

THE
SOUTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE



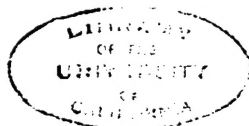
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CHARLESTON, S. C.

VOLUME XIV., NO. 1. JANUARY 1913.

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as
Second-Class Matter.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1913





*The South Carolina historical
and genealogical magazine*

South Carolina Historical Society

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL, HENRY A. M. SMITH,
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

CONTENTS.

The Tatnall and Fenwick Families in South Carolina....	1
Register of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley County, S. C., 1719-1774	20
South Carolina Loyalists	36
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké	44
Historical Notes	58

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,
South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

THE
SOUTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

EDITED BY
MABEL LOUISE WEBBER

VOLUME XIV.



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO.,
CHARLESTON, S. C.
1913

1-58
v. 14

OFFICERS
OF THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

MAY 19, 1911—MAY 19, 1912.

President,

HON. JOSEPH W. BARNWELL.

1st Vice-President,

HON. HENRY A. M. SMITH,

2nd Vice-President,

HON. THEODORE D. JERVEY.

3d Vice-President.

HON. F. H. WESTON.

4th Vice-President,

HON. JOHN B. CLEVELAND.

Secretary and Treasurer and Librarian,

MISS MABEL LOUISE WEBBER.

Curators:

LANGDON CHEVES, ESQ., D. E. HUGER SMITH, ESQ.,

CHARLES W. KOLLOCK, M. D.,

PROF. YATES SNOWDEN, CAPT. THOMAS PINCKNEY,

PROF. C. J. COLCOCK, M. ALSTON READ, ESQ.,

A. S. SALLEY, JR., ESQ., HENRY S. HOLMES, ESQ.

Board of Managers,

... ALL OF THE FOREGOING OFFICERS.

...
Publication Committee,

HENRY A. M. SMITH, JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,

A. S. SALLEY, JR.

The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

VOL. XIV.

JANUARY, 1913.

No. 1

AN ACCOUNT OF THE TATTNALL AND FENWICK FAMILIES IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

By D. E. HUGER SMITH.

Strolling through the hospital at Greenwich in England, I once found myself in what was called the "Painted Hall," a gallery filled with portraits of Naval Commanders and pictures of sea-fights.

Although the only visitor, I was not alone. An ancient mariner in his seaman's dress stood at attention and volunteered no information, but answered courteously my few questions. When passing out of the Hall, I stopped to thank him, and I noticed that his breast was covered with service-medals and clasps. He carried there as many of bronze as Field-Marshal Roberts might show of gold.

This easy way of rewarding a veteran has always amused me, and I asked what war or battle each one represented. The old man's "bosom swelled with pride" as he answered.

One, he said, had been gained at the fight with the Peiho Forts.

"The Peiho?," said I.

"Yes! don't you know that it was there that the American Commodore said, 'Blood is thicker than water!,' when he towed our boats into action?" Thereupon the old sailor

318115

went on with a full narrative of the event, and I learned how Commodore Tattnall had been ordered to take no part in the attack; how the British Admiral changed his flag four times, from ship to ship, as each was disabled; how he lay badly wounded on the deck of his third flag-ship; how his reserve force in boats could not stem the tide to reach him; how an officer from these boats visited the American Commodore, who cried out, "Well! blood is thicker than water!," and towed the boats up the river.

All of this I have since read more at large, but the account by Lieutenant Johnston [see Jones' Life of Tattnall] has never displaced from my memory the unpolished narrative of the old British Tar, and his pleasure in telling of the timely use of the old proverb that "blood is thicker than water."

THE TATTNALL FAMILY.

Commodore Tattnall's family connections in South Carolina were of the best. We find under date of the "13th day of the 11th month of 1687" that James Beamer devised to his step-son Joseph Tattnall certain property to be delivered to him at the age of twenty-one, and we are left in doubt whether M^r. Beamer's first husband ever came to this country.

Joseph Tattnall married Martha Patey, the daughter of Edward Patey by his wife Elizabeth Gibbes. This Elizabeth Gibbes was the daughter of Thomas Gibbes, an elder brother of Robert Gibbes, Governor of Carolina, 1709-1712. [See McCrady's Proprietary Government.]

Edward Patey was the son of Theophilus Patey, and one of his sisters, Sarah, had married Robert Fenwick. Another, Elizabeth, was the wife of Major John Boone, of whom there are many descendants.

Martha Patey was certainly unmarried on 4th February, 1706, for on that date a grant of land on James Island was made to her under her maiden name. This land was conveyed on 10th October, 1709, to William Rivers by her husband, Joseph Tattnall, and herself, and we can thus fix an approximate date for their marriage.

We cannot fix the date of his death, but in 1727 we find his widow, Martha, bearing the name of a third husband, Hext, while acting as administratrix of the estate of her second husband, Michael Beresford.

All of this is confirmed by the will of M^{rs}. Sarah Fenwick (widow of Robert Fenwick) dated 26th January, 1726/7. She makes bequests to Thomas Tattnall, son of her niece, Martha Hext, and to Michael Beresford, of whom the survivor was to inherit from the other. This Michael Beresford was the half-brother of Thomas Tattnall, who speaks in his will, dated 20th March, 1743, of a bequest to his son by that son's uncle, Michael Beresford.

No opinion can be given as to the correct spelling of the name. It is written Tatnell or Tatnall in the earlier wills and deeds. In the will of Thomas *Tatnell*, recorded in Charles Town in 1746, it is spelled as given. After the removal of his son Josiah to Georgia, it is generally spelled *Tattnall*.

This son, Josiah, seems to have grown up in what is now called Beaufort County, among his mother's relations. She was Elizabeth Barnwell, a daughter of Col. John Barnwell, who settled in South Carolina about 1701, and left a name metaphorically written across the history of that colony until his death in 1724. [See South Carolina Hist. & Gen. Magazine, Vol. II, p. 47.]

St. Andrew's Parish Register gives the marriage of Thomas Tatnell and Elizabeth Barnwell on 25th April, 1734.

The compiler of St. Helena's Register has given us 8th Feb., 1740, as the date of birth of Josiah, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Tattnell of Stono. The same birth is given in St. Philip's Register as on 1st Feb., 1739/40, and this is probably the correct date, as his baptism on 27th Feb., 1739/40, is there recorded. In this he is called "Josias." In St. Helena's Register his marriage to Mary Mullryne is given, as well as the birth of a son, John Mullryne Tattnell.

This Mary Mullryne was born 19th October, 1741, [St. Helena's Register] and was the daughter of Col. John Mullryne and of Claudia, his wife. John Mullryne had some time before 1735 come to Carolina from Montserrat, one of the Windward Islands; for on 23rd October, 1735,

he married in St. Andrew's Parish Claudia Cattell, the daughter of John and Catherine Cattell.

Josiah Tattnall is said to have followed his father-in-law, Col Mullryne, to Savannah, soon after 1762, and his second son, Josiah, is said to have been born at Bonaventure, the beautiful seat of his grandfather. The career of this son, Josiah, forms a good part of the early State history of Georgia, and need not be narrated here. His marriage to Harriet Fenwick is to be found in the South Carolina Gazette of 9th February, 1786—"a few days ago married, etc."

Of this marriage was born, on 9th November, 1795, Commodore Josiah Tattnall, whose "Life and Services" have been well written by Charles Colcock Jones, Jr.

THE FENWICK FAMILY.

Harriet Fenwick, wife of Josiah Tattnall, Jr., was the daughter of the Hon. Edward Fenwick, who in 1747 was made a member of His Majesty's Council in South Carolina. He married 1st Martha Izard, daughter of Hon. Ralph Izard, by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth. This daughter became the wife of John Barnwell, a grandson of John Barnwell heretofore mentioned, on 30th January, 1766, and died within the year, leaving no issue. [See South Carolina Hist. and Gen. Magazine, Vol. 11, pp. 54-211.]

Edward Fenwick married 2nd on 27th February, 1753, [see South Carolina Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. X, p. 231], Mary Drayton, the daughter of Thomas Drayton, by whom he had a numerous family.

By the kindness of M^r. Charles E. Jackson, a descendant, I am able to extract from a genealogical table the following list of their children:

1. Edward Fenwick, b. 12 Dec., 1753.
2. John Fenwick, b. 12 Aug., 1755.
3. Sarah, b. 3 Dec., 1756.
4. Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1757.
5. Thomas, b. 19 Dec., 1758.
6. Martha, b. 15 Jan., 1760.
7. Robert, b. 16 Mar., 1761.

8. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov., 1762.
9. Selina, b. 18 April, 1764.
10. Robert William, b. 16 May, 1765.
11. Charlotte, b. 21 July, 1766.
12. Matilda, b. 12 Dec. 1767.
13. Harriette [sic], b. 5 Mar., 1769.
14. George, b. 5 Jan., 1771.
15. John Roger, b. 13 Jan., 1773.

The same table gives the date of Edward Fenwick's birth as 22 Jan., 1726, and of his death as 8th July, 1775. [Note, the Gazette gives this as 7 July, 1775.] Also Mary Drayton's birth is given as 21 Dec., 1735, and her marriage date as 19 Feb., 1753. [Note, St. Andrew's Register gives her birth as on 21 Dec., 1734, and her baptism on 4th Feb., 1734/5, while Col. Hayne gives her marriage as on 27th Feb., 1753.]

In the Gazette of 21st July, 1775, there is a rather full notice of the death of Hon. Edward Fenwick. His remains were brought from New York to Charles Town for interment. [See South Carolina Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. XIII, p. 64.]

His will, dated 15th April, 1775, with a codicil 2nd June, 1775, was proved on 5th August, 1775. It mentions the following children:

Sons Edward, Thomas, Robert William, George, John Roger.

Daughters Sarah, Mary, Martha, Selina, Charlotte, Matilda, Harriet.

His widow, M^{rs}. Mary Fenwick, married on 18 Feb., 1776, John William Gerard de Brahm, an engineer officer of distinction in the service of the Crown and of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. [See South Carolina Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol XI., p. 160.]

Mary de Brahm's will, recorded in Charleston, is dated 20 May, 1805, and was proved on 27th March, 1806. She describes herself as of Charleston, the widow of John William Gerard de Brahm, and mentions in her will: her daughter, Sarah Jones; her daughter, Charlotte Jackson;

her daughter, Martha Gadsden; her grand-daughter, Mary Edwardina Fenwick; her nephew, Jacob Drayton; the grandson of her late husband, de Brahm, Frederick W^m. Mulcaster; four nieces of said husband, viz: Marie Wallburgh de Brahm, Francesca de Brahm, Baroness de Wenz, and Ann Louisa de Brahm, who are said to have lost their whole property by the ravages of war; her daughter, Selina Fenwick; her grand-daughter, Claudia Tattnall; her son, John Roger Fenwick; she leaves Matilda Giles one shilling in lieu of any claims against her estate; to Thomas Sparks of Exeter, G. B., and to Thomas Thompson of Nether Compton in Dorsetshire, a piece of plate each; to the Charleston Orphan House a bequest.

Her daughter, Selina Fenwick is made sole executrix, and in case of her death, then her son, John Roger Fenwick.

JOHN WILLIAM GERARD DE BRAHM.

Mary Drayton's second husband, de Brahm, is said to have been a Captain in the service of the Emperor before coming to America. In 1751 he aided in establishing a colony of Germans at Bethany in Georgia. In 1755 he was employed by South Carolina to reconstruct the fortifications of Charles Town, and thenceforward was constantly engaged in important military engineering and surveying work. In 1756 he assisted in building Fort Loudon on the western slope of the Appalachian mountains. In 1757 he fortified Savannah, and erected a fort at Ebenezer, and in the same year he combined his surveys with those of Lt. Gov. Bull, to which we owe the first comprehensive map of South Carolina and Georgia. In 1761 he constructed Fort George on Cockspur Island in the Savannah River. In 1764 he was appointed His Majesty's Surveyor General for the Southern District of North America, and in 1765 was engaged in further survey of the Atlantic and Gulf coasts. When Sir Henry Clinton and Sir Peter Parker made their attack upon Charles Town in 1776, we are told that Capt. de Brahm had erected on the eastern end of Sullivan's Island the breastwork and battery behind

which Col. Thomson (of the South Carolina Continentals) foiled the British General's attempt to cross Breach Inlet—an important part of what is known as the battle of Fort Moultrie. [See McCrady, 1775-80, p. 145, and Weston's "Documents connected with So. Ca.", p. 204.]

De Brahm must have removed to Philadelphia towards the end of his life, for, on 29th July, 1791, in a conveyance by himself and Mary his wife, he is described as "of Philadelphia, late of Charleston."

THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD FENWICK.

Before entering on an account of the children of Edward Fenwick, I give here an abstract of a deed recorded in the Mesne Conveyance Office (Book A 8, p. 225) and dated 1 August, 1785, conveyance by the Master in Equity to Arthur Middleton. * * * Whereas William Gerard de Brahm of Charleston, Esq., and Mary his wife, late widow of Edward Fenwick esq. dec'd, and Mary, Martha, Selina, Charlotte, Matilda, and Harriet Fenwick, infants under 21, by Mary de Brahm, their mother and next friend, did on or about 10 May, 1777, exhibit their Bill of Complaint against Robert Gibbes and John Gibbes, the only qualified executors of the last will of Edward Fenwick; and also against Edward Fenwick and Thomas Fenwick (then an infant under 21) by Robert Gibbes his guardian, devisees under the will of their father, said Edward Fenwick * * * * and whereas Macartan Campbell of Charleston, Esq. and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of said Edward Fenwick, and Thomas Gadsden and Martha his wife, another of his daughters, and Walter Izard Esq., late husband of Mary, now deceased, another of his daughters, and William Leigh Pierce and Charlotte his wife, another of his daughters * * * did about 22 December, 1784, file their supplemental Bills * * * * did adjudge that the remainder of Thomas Fenwick's estate be sold * * * *

[Note—The wording of the deed has not been closely followed.]

Sarah, the eldest daughter of Hon. Edward Fenwick, married in February, 1777, Macartan Campbell. [So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. XI., p. 162.]

He bought from his brother-in-law, Edward Fenwick, on 16 July, 1777, the Hon. Edward Fenwick's residence on the lower part of Meeting Street. The lot still measures, as described in the conveyance, 132 feet on the street and runs through to Church Street, and on it stands the large house built by the late M'. George W. Williams. M'. Campbell's will, dated 13 Nov., 1793, and proved in Richmond Co., Georgia, on 21st December, 1793, describes him as of Augusta and speaks of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney and Charles Drayton as the trustees of his wife Sarah.

M". Sarah Campbell married 2nd. D'. George Jones of a distinguished family in Savannah. She left issue by both marriages.

M'. Macartan Campbell conveyed on 1 September, 1788, the Fenwick residence on Meeting Street to Col. Charles Pinckney.

Mary Fenwick, the second daughter of Edward Fenwick, married in November, 1779, Walter Izard, son of Ralph Izard and a brother of Lady William Campbell, whose husband was the last royal governor of South Carolina.

M". Izard pre-deceased her husband and left no issue. [See So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol II, p. 234.]

Martha Fenwick, the third daughter of Edward Fenwick, married about 15 October, 1778, Thomas Gadsden, Captain in 1st Regiment South Carolina Continentals. [See So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. XI, p. 167.]

Captain Gadsden was a son of Gen. Christopher Gadsden, a most distinguished personage of the Revolution. He pre-deceased his father, dying in 1791, when his will was proved. The will of Gen. Gadsden, proved in 1805, mentions Martha Gadsden, the widow of his late son, Thomas, and directs that four shares of certain property be given to his son Thomas' children.

Selina Fenwick, the fourth surviving daughter of Hon. Edward Fenwick, was still unmarried at the date of her mother's will (1805).

Charlotte Fenwick, the fifth surviving daughter of Hon. Edward Fenwick, married 1st William Leigh Pierce.

From Heitman's Continental Officers we learn that he was from Virginia and was commissioned a Captain in 1st Regiment Continental Artillery on 30 November, 1776, and that he served on the staff of Gen. Greene until the end of the war.

After the Battle of Eutaw Springs Congress voted him a sword "in testimony of his particular activity and good conduct" during that action. In Gibbes' Documentary History may be found a letter from him, signed William Pierce, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

He must have settled in Georgia soon after the Revolution, for in 1787 he sat as a delegate from that State to the Convention that framed the Constitution of the United States.

Charlotte Fenwick's second husband was Ebenezer Jackson. Heitman gives Massachusetts as his State. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of 3rd Continental Artillery on 27th June, 1781. He served to 3rd November, 1783. M^{rs}. Jackson's daughter, Harriet Jackson, became in 1821 the wife of Commodore Tattnall, her first cousin.

Of Matilda Fenwick little is known. She is mentioned in her mother's will (1805) as Matilda Giles. Robert Giles in his will, proved in 1803, mentions his wife, Matilda, with apparently no children by her.

Harriet Fenwick, the seventh surviving daughter of Hon. Edward Fenwick, married Josiah Tattnall, Jr., in 1786, the marriage appearing in the Gazette of 9th February. Her husband, Governor Tattnall, died in 1804.

We come now to the surviving sons of Edward Fenwick. Two of the five, viz: Robert William and George, probably died before 1785, for the petition of Robert Gibbes, as executor of their father's estate, then filed in the

Court of Chancery, requests that one-third of certain property be allotted to testator's son, John Roger, another to the representatives of Robert William, and the remaining third to the representatives of George. This petition complains of the injury to the three minor sons by the misconduct of Edward and his brother Thomas "when the British Army came into this State in the year of our Lord 1779." [See So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. VIII, p. 222.]

In Moultrie's Memoirs, Vol. I, pp. 122-123, we are told that in 1776, 3rd Feby., it was ordered by the Provincial Congress that the wife and daughter of Capt. John Stuart, the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, be restrained from absenting themselves from his home in Charles Town, but that on 2nd February M^r. Fenwick obtained "leave to take his wife into the country." Somewhat later M^r. Stuart escaped, and M^r. Fenwick was sent to gaol on suspicion of aiding her. This was clearly Edward Fenwick; although the index of McCrady's volume, 1775-1780, calls the lady M^{rs}. Thomas Fenwick, which could hardly be correct, as Thomas was only seventeen years old at the time.

But McCrady is probably right in stating that it was Thomas who guided the British in their attack on Captains Matthews and Barnwell on John's Island in 1779; and it seems certain that it was Thomas, who, as Col. Fenwick of the British Militia, was captured by Col. Harden at Pocatigo. Harden, under date of 18th April, 1781, gives a detailed account of this and other matters connected with his capture of Fort Balfour. [See Gibbes' Documentary History, 1781-1782, pp. 53, 54, 55.]

In the lists pertaining to the Confiscation Act of 1782 Edward Fenwick is found among those who congratulated Lord Cornwallis upon his success at Camden in 1780, while Thomas Fenwick was banished and his estates declared confiscated because he held a military commission under the Crown. By an Act of Assembly, on 24 March, 1785, Edward Fenwick's property was restored to him, but he was required to leave the State within a year. Nothing is now known about the later life of either of the two.

The career of John Roger Fenwick, described as of South Carolina, is thus given by Heitman:

2nd Lieutenant Marine Corps 10 Nov., 1799;
 1st Lieutenant, 1 December, 1801;
 Captain, 13th August, 1809;
 Resigned, 1 April, 1811;
 Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Light Artillery 2 Dec., 1811;
 Brevet Colonel and Adjutant General, 18 March, 1813 to 15 June, 1815;
 Colonel 4th Artillery 1 June, 1821;
 Brevet Brig. General 18 March, 1823; died 19th March, 1842.

HON. JOHN FENWICK.

The father of Hon. Edward Fenwick was Hon. John Fenwick.

In an appendix to Jones' "Life and Services of Commodore Tattnall" there is printed a letter dated London, 27 July, 1726, from Edward Fenwick, a merchant of London, and a brother of Col. John Fenwick. This letter is addressed to Roger Fenwick Esq., of County Cork, Ireland, and is intended to give an account of the name and family.

To the lineal descent there given have been added the marriages from the family record in America.

William Fenwick of Stanton, born at Stanton in Northumberland, 22 September, 1581.

Edward Fenwick of Stanton, born at Stanton, 29 October, 1606, died 14 August, 1689, married Sarah Neville.

Robert Fenwick, a younger son of Edward, married Ann Culcheth.

Hon. John Fenwick of South Carolina, youngest son of Robert, died probably in 1747, as his will was proved in London, 23 July, 1747; married Elizabeth Gibbes, daughter of Gov. Robert Gibbes of South Carolina.

Hon. Edward Fenwick, died July, 1775, married 1st Martha Izard, 2nd Mary Drayton.

The families of Neville and Culcheth are well known in the north of England, where branches of the first named have been ever found among the great noble families. When the High Constable heard the famous suit between Le Scrope and Grosvenor, as to their respective rights to the arms: "Azure, a bend or," a certain Gilbert de Culcheth was one among the many gentlemen called to bear witness in the case. Chaucer, too, was a witness, and it is perhaps due to this fact that the frescoes in the drawing-rooms at Eaton Hall show his Canterbury Pilgrims, while a great mantel-piece in the hall bears a bas-relief of the scene of the trial.

At what date John Fenwick came to South Carolina is not known, but it was about the beginning of the eighteenth century. During the French invasion of 1706 he commanded a company of militia and, with Capt. Cante, destroyed at Wando Neck a party of the invaders, and captured at Hobcaw, some days later, another party. [See McCrady's *Proprietary Government*, pp. 398-399-400.] That it was John Fenwick and not his contemporary Robert Fenwick would seem to be settled by an Act of 19 July, 1707, which names, among the Commissioners for regulating the Indian trade, M^r. [sic] Robert Fenwick and Major [sic] John Fenwick.

The relationship between the two is not known.

John Fenwick was a planter and merchant with a business on a large scale, but like other men of that day he found time to serve the public in many capacities.

When the Commons House of South Carolina, on 7 August 1712, decided to send a second expedition to assist the North Carolinians in the Tuscarora War, we find him on a committee to advise with Col. John Barnwell as to the best means of so doing, and also to suggest a commander. In the course of the discussion between the Commons and the Council, Governor Craven finally suggested Fenwick himself, or else James Moore, and the latter was chosen. [In *So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag.*, Vol. X, may be found an excellent account of this expedition, by Hon. Joseph W. Barnwell.]

In 1721 Col. Fenwick was appointed an Associate Justice. [McCrady's Royal Government, p. 802.]

In 1730 he was appointed a member of His Majesty's Council in South Carolina; and in the Gazette of 26th June, 1740, there is a notice of his promotion to the rank of Major-General and of the appointment of Col. Charles Pinckney to the command of his regiment.

In the So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. VII, p. 27, there is an abstract of John Fenwick's will, dated 27th Feb., 1745/6 and proved in London, 2 July, 1747. He mentions his son-in-law, Isaac Whittington Esq., his kinsman, Robert Fenwick, of Lincoln's Inn—his late brother, Edward Fenwick Esq.—his daughter, Deloraine—his daughter, Sarah—his son, Edward Fenwick. A codicil on same day mentions his brother-in-law, Col. John Gibbes, and Andrew Rutledge Esq., both of South Carolina—his nephew, Culcheth Golightly of South Carolina—his nephew, John Gibbes, son of his late brother-in-law, William Gibbes—and his grandson, John Scott. The administration of the will was granted 23 July, 1747, to the Right Hon. Elizabeth, Countess dowager of Deloraine, the daughter of the deceased. Administration was also granted 2 Nov., 1749, to Edward Fenwick Esq.

The nephew mentioned, Culcheth Golightly, died in South Carolina in 1749, leaving two daughters and co-heiresses, who married respectively, Maj. Benjamin Huger, killed in front of Charles Town in 1779, and William Henry Drayton, who died a member of Congress in Philadelphia in 1779.

The Countess of Deloraine was Elizabeth Fenwick, who had married at Charles Town, on 11th August, 1734, the Hon. Henry Scott, Captain of His Majesty's Ship Seaford. [See St. Philip's Reg'.]

When James, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh, was beheaded on 15 July, 1685, in pursuance of an Act of attainder without further trial, his title of Duke of Monmouth became consequently extinct. He had married the heiress of the Scotts of Buccleugh, and, as his wife held in

her own right the peerage of Buccleugh, her title was not affected by his attainder. Lord Henry Scott, the second son of the unhappy Monmouth, was created Earl of Deloraine by Queen Anne, in 1708. His eldest son, the second Earl, died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother, Captain the Hon. Henry Scott, whose son Henry became the 4th Earl, and at his death in 1807 the title became extinct. [See Collins' Peerage, III, p. 388.]

Hon. John Fenwick's wife, Elizabeth Gibbes, was born 4 Feb., 1691. Her mother's name is not now known. It is interesting to remember that she was the first cousin of M^{rs}. Patey, the mother of M^{rs}. Joseph Tattnall, from whom is descended the Tattnall family. [For a genealogy of the descendants of Gov. Gibbes see So. Ca. Hist and Gen. Mag., Vol. XII, p. 78.]

THE EARLY DRAYTONS.

Mary Drayton, the wife of Hon. Edward Fenwick, was born 21 December, 1734 [St. Andrew's Reg^y.] and was the daughter of Thomas Drayton by his wife Elizabeth Bull.

The immigrant of this Drayton family came to South Carolina from Barbadoes.

a. There is recorded in Columbia the recital of a land warrant to Thomas Drayton, dated 18 May, 1678, and of the grant dated 2 November, 1678, of 200 acres on Newtown Creek.

b. Hotten, in "The Original Lists, etc.," under date of 25th April, 1679, mentions the sailing in the ship Mary from Barbadoes to Carolina of Thomas Drayton, Jr., and in the same ship came Stephen Fox.

c. On 12 May, 1699, Thomas Drayton and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to Stephen Fox 300 acres on Stono, and one of the witnesses to this deed was Thomas Drayton, Jr.

d. In the Probate Court in Charleston is recorded the granting of the administration with will annexed of the estate of Thomas Drayton to Thomas Drayton, with Stephen Fox joining in the administration bond.

e. On 16 August, 1703, Thomas Drayton and his wife, Ann, conveyed 154 acres on Pon-pon.

f. An Elizabeth Drayton is recorded in St. Philip's Reg' as having been buried on 12th May, 1722.

For the facts marked a, c and e we are indebted to M'. Drayton Hastie, who found them recorded in Columbia.

Unluckily the wills of Thomas Drayton (1700) and of Stephen Fox have not been found, and without further information we can only make inconclusive surmises on the following points:

1st. Was Thomas Drayton to whom a grant was made in 1678 identical with the Thomas Drayton, Jr., who came to Carolina in the ship *Mary* in 1679?

2nd. Was Thomas Drayton, Jr., who came to Carolina in 1679 identical with the Thomas Drayton, Jr., who witnessed a deed in 1699?

3rd. Was the Thomas Drayton, who died about 1700 that Thomas to whom there was a grant in 1678, and whose wife was probably Elizabeth, and/or was he the Thomas, Jr., who arrived in the *Mary*?

4th. Was Thomas, the administrator in 1700, the Thomas, Jr., who came in the *Mary*, and/or the Thomas who married Ann and died in 1717?

5th. Was Ann's maiden name Fox or Booth, or was her husband's mother born Fox?

6th. The first four queries may be reduced to one—were there *two* or *three* Thomas Draytons in Carolina down to and including him, who married Ann and died in 1717?

In considering this question No. 6, it must be remembered that all of Thomas and Ann's children *seem* to have been born after 1700; and that, if we assume the husband of Ann to be identical with Thomas, Jr., who arrived here in 1679 as a grown man, he must have been quite advanced in life when he married Ann.

As a strictly temporary hypothesis it may be conjectured that the Thomas of the grant in 1678, the Thomas, Jr., of the *Mary* in 1679, the Thomas of the conveyance in 1699, and the Thomas of the administration in 1700 were all one and the same man: and that the Thomas, Jr., who witnessed in 1699, the Thomas who was the administrator in 1700, and the Thomas, husband of Ann, dying about 1717, were identical.

This conjecture reduces the number to two, and leaves it an open question whether they were father and son, and which (if either) married a daughter (or sister) of Stephen Fox. Nothing appears to sustain the suggestion that Ann Drayton, the wife of Thomas (1717), was a daughter of Fox, beyond the fact that Thomas Drayton had a son and a grandson who bore the name, Stephen Fox Drayton. In the absence of proof, it is of course possible that his mother may have been a Fox.

The assertion that Ann Drayton, the wife of Thomas (1717), was born Booth is made in a family chart shown by a descendant of her grand-daughter, Mary Drayton, who married Hon. Edward Fenwick. This is supported in a measure by the fact that M^{rs}. Ann Drayton in her will (proved 1742), mentions her grand-daughter, Ann Booth Fuller. (Query: Was the one named after the other?) Further, M^{rs}. Ann Drayton makes Thomas Elliott, Sr., an executor and trustee for her daughter M^{rs}. Fuller. Now this Thomas Elliott, Sr., (born 1699 and died 1760) was the son of Thomas Elliott, who with Thomas Booth, were called his brothers by William Cooke in his will, proved 23 Jan^y., 1689. These facts *may* indicate that M^{rs}. Drayton was born Booth, with possibly also an Elliott origin. [For Thomas Elliott's family see So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol. XI, p. 57.]

The first wife of Thomas Drayton (son of Thomas and Ann) was Elizabeth Bull, who was a daughter of William Bull, (Lieut.-Governor from 1738 to his death in 1755), by his wife Mary Quintyne.

William Bull, born 1683, died 21 March, 1755, was the son of the no less eminent Stephen Bull, one of the first settlers of South Carolina. His wife, Mary Quintyne, was the daughter of Richard Quintyne (died 1695) and his wife, Elizabeth Edward, who married later Thomas Nairne, who was murdered at the outbreak of the Yemassee War in 1715. M^{rs}. Nairne died 9 March, 1721, and lies buried at St. Andrew's Church.

William Bull's daughter Elizabeth was born 9 March, 1712/13 and married Thomas Drayton 26 Dec., 1730. Her sister, Charlotte Bull, married as his 2nd wife on 14 Nov., 1741, (Hon.) John Drayton, a brother of her sister's husband. [See Bull Genealogy by Langdon Cheves, So. Ca. Hist. and Gen. Mag., Vol I, p. 76, also St. Andrew's Reg'.]

Thomas Drayton's 2nd wife was Lady Mary Clarke, born Mackenzie, widow of Captⁿ. Clarke and daughter of George, Earl of Cromartie, whom he married in 1757. Her father had been convicted of high treason after the rebellion of 1745, but the death sentence was remitted by the King. Lady Mary married later John Ainslie, and her last husband was Henry Middleton (sometime President of the Continental Congress) whom she married in January, 1776, and by whom she had no issue. She died at sea in 1788, returning from England to Charleston.

REGISTER OF
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

1719-1774.

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

(Continued from the October Number)

FUNERALS

James Parmenter School-master at Major Fullers. Buried
Sep^r y^e 15th: 1740
Petter Goodman a Little boy under the care of M^r. Robin-
son Buried Octo^r. y^e 13th. 1740
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Drayton Esq. & Eliza-
beth his wife Buried Nov^r. y^e 9th: 1740.
M^{rs}. Sindiniah Boswood Buried. Dec^r. y^e 9th. 1740
M^r Robert Stansmore Buried Dec^r y^e 12, 1740. Died at
M^{rs}. Sereau's
Hester the Wife of James Carr Bur^d. Octo^r. y^e 28 1740*
William Clay Buried Dec^r. y^e 15th. 1740
Sarah the wife of John Drayton Jun^r. Buried De^c. y^e 24th
1740
Richard the Son of Richard Martin & his wife Buried Feb^r
y^e 14th 1740†
Sindiniah Daughter of William Wood. Bur^d. March y^e
13. 1740.†
Will^m. Viser Buried at M^{rs} Hills April y^e 1 1741
Benjamin Son of William Cattell Jun^r. & Anne his wife
Buried April y^e 18th 1741
Maj^r. William Fuller Buried April y^e 26, 1741
M^r. John Purkis Buried May y^e 23^d 1741
Mary Daught^r of James Manning & Sarah his wife Buried
July y^e 7th 1741
Hanah the Daught^r of John Rivers & Elizabth his wife
Buried July y^e 8th 1741.

*Inserted on blank side of page.

†Old style.

M^r John Casper Young Buried July y^e 30th 1741. bur^d. from
M^r Gorings.
John Son of John Guerard & Eliz^{bth}. his wife Buried Aug-
ust y^e 24th 1741
Mary Williams Buried from M^r. Robinsons August y^e 31-
1741
Thunas Visser Bur^d. at M^{rs} Hills he was the Son to Will^m
Visser. Octo^{br} y^e 9th 1741
William Son of William Walter & Mary his wife Bur^d.
Octo^{br} y^e 10th 1741
Roger Saunders Buried Octo^{br} y^e 13th 1741
Martha Daught^r of M^r John Guerard & Eliz^{bth}: his wife Bur^d.
Octo^{br} y^e 22, 1741
Sabina the Wife of Robert Ladson Buried Nov^{br} y^e 7th 1741
Charles y^e Son of Tho^s. Drayton & Elizabeth his Wife
Buried Nov^{br}. y^e 10th 1741
Rebecca the wife of the Rev^d. William Guy Buried Dec^{br}
y^e 1st. 1741 p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Orr of S^t. Pauls.

CHRISTENINGS

Thomas Son of John Miles & Elizabeth his wife Bap^{td}.
June y^e 21 1741 of St Pauls Parish
Margaret Daughter of Ditto Bap^{td}. June y^e 21st. 1741
John Son of John McIntosh & — his wife Bap^d. August
y^e 20th, 1741
Anne the Daught^r to John Cattell & Sarah his wife Bap^d.
August y^e 21 1741
Charles the Son of Tho^s. Drayton & Eliz^{bth} his wife August
y^e 31 1741
Will^m Son of William Walter & Mary his wife Bap^{td}. Sep^r.
y^e 4th 1741.
Keziah the Daughter of William Rivers & Susanah-frances
his wife Bap^d Nov^{br} y^e 1 1741 James Island.
Thomas Son of John & Mary free negroes formerly be-
longing to M^r. John Godfrey Bap^d. Nov^r y^e 1 1741
Sabina Daughter of Robert Ladson & Sabina his wife Bap^d.
Nov^{br} y^e 7th 1741 & born y^e 5. Day.
Charles Son of William Chapman & Mary his wife Bap^{td}
Dec^r. y^e 11th 1741

Martha daughter of James Manning & Sarah his wife Bap^d.

Feb^r y^e 7th 1741/2

Sarah y^e Daugh^r of John Champneys & Sarah his wife

Bap^{ad}. Priv^t. Bp^{am}. Febry y^e 3 1741/2

Ralph the Son of Henry Izard & Marg^t. his wife Bap^d.

Feb^r y^e 9th 1741/2

Ann the Daugh^r. of Samuel Burgess & Mary his wife Bap^d.

Feb^r. y^e 25th 1741/2 James's Island.

Mary Daugh^r of Willi^m Chapman Jun^r. & Mary his Wife

Bap^{ad} pr the Rev^d. M^r. Orr March y^e 6 1741/2

Robert the Son of Jacob Ladson & Eliza^{bth}. his wife Bap^t.

May y^e 11th. 1742.

Ralph Son of Henry Wood & Anne his wife Bap^{ad}. May y^e

12th. 1742.

John Son of John Burford & Susanah his wife Bap^d. May

y^e 12th. 1742.

Elizabeth Daugh^r. of George Lee & Elizab^{bth} his wife Bap^{ad}.

May y^e 23 1742.

Elizabeth Daugh^r. of John & Eliz^{bth}. Rivers Bap June y^e

20th 1742

Robert the Son of Robert Rivers & Ann his Wife Bap^t

August y^e 8th 1742

Elizab^{eth} the Daughter of Will^m Boswood & Margaret his

wife Bap^{ad} August y^e 17th 1742

Whitmarsh Son of Martha Fuller widow to Will^m Fuller

Deces^d. Bap^{ad}. August y^e 17th 1742.

William Son of George Cooock & Eliza^{bth}. his wife Bap^{ad}

August y^e 27th 1742

Samuel Son of Sam^l. Maverick & Catherine his wife Bap^t.

[worn away] Sept^r.? 1742 James Island.

Judith, an Adult negro woman & Seven of her Children

Slaves belonging to Cap^t. Richard Fuller Namely,

{	Mary &c Bap ^{ad} . April y ^e 16 1742
	Charles
	Catherine
	Abraham adults
	Phebe
	Judith
	Isaac

Likewise Samuel a negro boy of Cap^t. Rich^d. Fullers Bap^{ad}

April y^e 16th 1742.

MARRIAGES pr the Rev^d. W^m. Guy.

Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth Mell Sp^r. Married p^r. the
Rev^d. M^r Melecham Octo^r. y^e 1741.

William Godfrey & Ann Saxbey Sp^r. Married p^r. y^e. Rev^d.
W^m. Guy Octo^{br} y^e 22 1741

John Drayton Jun^r. & Charlotta Bull Sp^r. Married Nov^{br}.
y^e 14th 1741

Thomas Witter & Judith Banbury widow Married Nov^{br}.
y^e 26 1741

James Roulang & Catherine Boyden Married Dec^r. y^e 15th
1741

Joseph Robinson & Jone Merideth Sp^r. Mar^d: Feb^{ry} y^e 4th
1741/2.

John Bonetheau & Mary Banbury Sp^r. Marr^d. Feb^{ry} y^e 25th
1741/2

David Stiles & Ann Reid Sp^r. Marr^d. May y^e 6 1742

Isaac Ladson & Rachel-Ladson Perry Sp^r. Marr^d. May y^e
20th 1742.

Richard Wright & Mary Butler Sp^r. Mar^d. p^r The Rev^d.
M^r. Guy May y^e 25th 1742.

Benjaⁿ: Perry & Susana Rawlings Spr Mar^d. June y^e 27th
1742

Will^m Chapman & Margaret Parsons Sp^r. Mar^d. July y^e
12th 1742.

Allen Wells & Mary Joyce widow Marr^d. July y^e 22 1742.

John Beswicke & Mary Hill Sp^r Married Nov^{br}. y^e 17th
1742.

William Freeman & Jane Lewis widow Marr^d. Deb^r y^e 22^d
1742.

John Page & Sarah Battoon widow married Feb^{ry} y^e 9th.
1742*

Robert Ladson & Martha Ladson Sp^r Married Feb^{ry} y^e 10th
1742.

Frances Ladson Sn^r. & Margaret Musgrove widow Married
June y^e 28th. 1743.

Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Bellinger Sp^r Married July
y^e 17th 1743.

*1743 new style.

John Goodin & Elizabeth Street widow, Mar^d. August y^{*}
29th 1743.
John Clark & Eliz^{bth} Bowman widow Marr^d. Sep^r y^{*} 10th.
1743
Patrick Mol-holand & Anne More widow Marr^d. Sept^r. y^{*}
14th. 1743.
William Ross & Anne-Booth Fuller Sp^r. married Deb^r. y^{*}
10th 1743.
Richard Godfrey & Rebecca Guy Sp^r married p^r the Rev.
M^r. Orr Jan^{ry} y^{*} 31 1743†
John Smith & Mary Delony widow married Jan^{ry} y^{*} 28th
1743†

FUNERALS P^r THE REV^d. W^m. GUY

Susannah the wife of Will^m Gough School-Master on
James Island Buried De^{ce}. y^{*} 1. 1741.
Susanah the Daughter of Mary Delony Widow buried
Jan^{ry}. y^{*} 17th. 1741.
Sarah the Wife of John Cattell S^r. Buried Jan^{ry}. y^{*} 20th.
1741.
Anne Drayton w^{do}. Burd. July y^{*} 31 - 1742
Capⁿ. Robert Rivers Sn^r. Buried Sep^r. y^{*} 5th. 1742 James
Island.
A Swis Servant boy belonging to Doct^r. Bull Buried Sep^r.
y^{*} 13th 1742.
Mary Wells Widow Buried Sep^r. y^{*} 18th. 1742.
—— Son to Edw^d. Hussey & —— his wife Buried Sep^r.
y^{*} 19 1742
John Son of Cornelius Vangelder [?] & Eliz^{bth} his wife
Burd 1742.
Rob^t Bowman Bur^d Dec^r y^{*} 21, 1742
Thomas Inns Buried Dec^r. y^{*} 27th 1742
Richard Clay Buried March y^{*} 24th 1742/3.
Mary Daugh^r of Doct^r John Lining & Sarah his wife Buried
April y^{*} 24th. 1743
Ann the wife of William Cattell Jun^r. Buried Augus^t y^{*}
23^d. 1743.
Martha Daugh^r of James Manning & Sarah his wife Buried
Sep^r. y^{*} 6th. 1743.

†1744 new style

John Son of John Burford & Susanah his wife Buried
 Sep^r y^{*} 15th 1743.
 Thomas Lockyear Buried Octo^{br} 5th 1743
 William Bowman Buried Octo^{br} 8
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife
 Buried Octob^r. y^{*} 9th 1743.
 Thomas Fitch Buried Octob^r y^{*} 19th 1743.
 Mary the wife of William Chapman Sn^r. Buried Nov^{br} y^{*}
 5th 1743.
 Martha the wife of Robert Ladson Burd Nov^{br} y^{*} 10th 1743.
 Paul a Swiss boy Serv^t to Dr. Bull Buried De^{br} y^{*}
 24th 1743.
 Charlotta the wife John Drayton Jun^r. Buried Janry y^{*} 1st
 1743†
 Thomas Booth Buried Jan^{ry}: y^{*}. 13th 1743/4
 Sarah Daughter of James Manning & Sarah his wife Buried
 Jan^{ry} y^{*} 21st 1743/4.
 George Cook Buried Jan^{ry} y^{*} 22 1743†
 Elizabeth Clay widow Buried March y^{*} 23 1743†
 Sarah Daught^r of Doct^r. John Lining and Sarah his wife
 Buried May y^{*} 8th 1744
 Elizabeth the wife of John Guerard Buried June y^{*} 7th
 1744.
 Benja^{ma} the Son of William Godfrey & Anne his wife
 Buried Sep^r y^{*} 3. 1744

CHRISTENINGS F^r THE REV^d M^r GUY

Malachi Son of William Branford & Ann his wife Bap^{ma}:
 Sep^r y^{*} 8th 1742.
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife
 Bap^{ma} Sep^r y^{*} 18th 1742.
 Thomas the Son of John Man & Anne his wife Bap^{ma}
 Sept^r y^{*} 19th 1742.
 Jane the Daught^r of William Cattell Jun^r & Anne his wife
 Bap^{ma} Octo^{br}. 4th. 1742.
 Henry the Son of Thomas Tapley & Martha his wife Bap^{ma}
 Octo^{br} y^{*} 25th 1742

 †1744 new style

- Zacharias Son of Zacheus Ladson & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ad}
 April y^e 1st 1743.
- Sam^l & Charles [Samuel erased] Sons of Samuel Jones &
 Mary his wife Recev^d. in the Congregation May y^e 1743.
- Abraham Son of Tho^s Radcliff & Eliz^{bth}. his wife Bapt^{ad}.
 May y^e 29th 1743.
- Benjamin Son of William Godfrey & Anne his wife Bapt^{ad}.
 July y^e 10th 1743.
- William Henry Son of John Drayton & Charlotta his wife
 Bapt^{ad} August ye 1st, 1743.
- Henrieta-Charlotta Daugh^r of Thomas Drayton & Eliza-
 beth his wife Bapt^{ad}. August ye 1st. 1743.
- Elizabeth Daugh^t. of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife
 Bapt^{ad}. August 16th 1743 Prv^t. Bap^{tism}.
- Sarah Daugh^r of Edw^d Simpson & Sarah his wife Bap^{ad}.
 August y^e 22 1743.
- Mary-Ann Daugh^r of Mary a Negro Slave belonging to
 Cap^t Richard Fuller. Bap^{ad}. August y^e 22: 1743.
- William the Son of James Boswood & Martha his wife
 Bap^{ad}. August y^e 26 1743.
- Thomas Son of Nicholas Wescoat & Mary his wife Bap^{tism}.
 Sep^r y^e 5th 1743 James Island.
- Jemima Daugh^r of James Manning & Sarah his wife
 Bapt^{ad}. Sep^r y^e 6th 1743 Priv^t. Baptism.
- Peeter the Son of Cornealus Vangelder & Eliza^{bth} his wife
 Bapt^{ad} Sep^r. y^e 25th 1743.
- Rebecca the Daught^r of William Chapman Jun^r. & Mary
 his wife Bapt^{ad} Jan^{ry} 1st. 1743/4.
- Charles the Son of John Drayton Jun^r. & Charlotta his
 wife Bap^{tism} Jan^{ry} y^e 15th 1743/4.
- Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Clerk & Eliz^{bth}. his wife
 Bap^{ad}. Jan^{ry} y^e 27th 1743*
- Elizabeth the wife of William Butler Bap^{tism} p^r Diping Feb^{ry}
 y^e 29th 1743* (of S^t. Pauls Parish.)

BIRTHS

- William-Henry Son of John Drayton and Charlotta his
 wife born 1742.
- Charles the Son of John Drayton Jun^r & Charlotta his
 wife born Dec^{br} the 23^d 1743

*1744 new style.

- Rebecca the Daugh^r of William Chapman Jun^r and Mary
his wife born Nov^{br}. y^o 30th. 1743
- Elizabeth the Daugh^r. of John Clerk & Elizabeth his wife
born Jan^{ry} y^o 3^d 1743*
- Anne the Daughter of Thomas Mell & Mary his wife Born
May y^o 23 1743.
- John Son of John Champneys & Sarah his wife Born Deb^r.
28th 1743.
- Jane & Mary Twins Daught^{rs} of Thomas & Elizabeth
Junks born July y^o 9th 1743.
- Benjamin Son of Benjamin Perry & Susannah his wife
born Jan^{ry} y^o 17th. 1743.
- Thomas Son of Robert Rivers and Anne his wife Born
Feb^{ry} y^o 19th 1743.
- Judith Daght^r of Stephen Russel and Jane his wife Born
Feb^{ry}. y^o 1st. 1739. [sic]
- William Son of William Rivers born June y^o 3^d. 1744
- Jane y^o Daugh^r of John Deveaux & Sarah his wife Born
March y^o 6 1742.
- Susanah Daught^r. of John Rivers & Elizahth his wife Born
Octo^{br} y^o 17th 1744.
- Luci the Daught^r of Will^m Walter & Mary his wife born
May y^o 14th 1744.
- { Maacah Daugh^r of Zacheus Ladson & Sarah his wife
Born Octo^{br}: y^o: 20th. 1739
- { Zacahrias Son of D^o. Born April y^o 4 1742
- { Elizabeth Daugh^{rs} of Zacheus Ladson & Sarah his wife
Born Jan^{ry} y^o 22^d 1743.
- Richard Son of John Burford & Susanah his wife born
March y^o 26. 1744.
- Mary Daught^r of Charles Cattell & Kathrine his wife born
Dec^{br} y^o 26th 1744.
- Robert the Son of Frances Rose & Mary-Anne his wife
born Jan^{ry} y^o 1st. 1744.
- Mary Daug^{rs} of Richard Wright of S^t Pauls parish De-
ceas^d. & Mary his wife born March y^o 12th 1744.
- William Son of Christoph^r Guy & Mary his wife born
March y^o 23^d 1744.
- William Son of William King and Susanah his wife born
May y^o 20 1745.

Sarah Daugh^r. of William Chapman Jun^r. and Mary his wife Born [date omitted]

Anne Daugh^d. of John Man & Anne his wife born August y^e 11th. 1745.

Constance Daugh^r of William Reynolds & Elizabeth his wife (of S^t Helen's Parish) and James Son of Ibid born 9th of March 1744.

CHRISTENINGS P^r THE REV^d. M^r. GUY

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Mell & Mary his wife Bapt^{ed} March y^e: 3^d 1743*

Jemimah the Daught^r of James Maning Reic^d into the Congregation Bap^{tism} before March y^e 23 1743/4.

Joseph a negro Man belonging to M^r Perry Bapt^{ed} March y^e 23 1743.

Benjamin Son of Benjamin Perry Bap^{tism} March y^e 25th 1744.

Tho^s Son of Captⁿ Robert Rivers & Anne his wife Bapt^{ed}: April y^e 29th 1744.

Judith Daugh^{tr} of Stephen & Jane Russel his wife Bap^t: April y^e 29th 1744

John Son of John Champneys & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ed}. April y^e 15th 1744 prv^t. Bapt^m.

Mary Daugh^{tr} of Rob^t. Allan & Rebecca his wife Bapt^{ed} April y^e 22 1744 prv^t Bapt^m

Jane the Daughter of John Deveauxe & Sarah his wife Bap^t. May y^e 11th 1744.

Luci Daugh^t of Will^m Walter & Mary his wife Bapt^{ed} July y^e 2^d 1744.

William Son of William Rivers, Son of Rob^t. Bapt^{ed} July 22. 1744

Elizabeth Daught^r of Zacheus Ladson & Sarah his wife Octo^{br} y^e 5th 1744.

Susanah Daught^r of John Rivers & Elizahth. his wife Bapt^{ed} Nov^{br}. y^e 25th 1744.

Emanuel Tobias an Adult Bap^{tism} (the son of Mary Tobias widow) Dec^{br} y^e 10th 1744.

John Son of Will^m. Miles Jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife Bap^t Jan^{ry}. y^e 4th 1744

*1744 new style.

Petter Son of John Deveaux & Sarah his wife Baptm Feb^r
y^e 11th 1744.
Richard Son of John Burford & Susannah his wife Baptm,
March y^e 31 1745.
Mary Daughter of Charles Cattell & Katherine his wife
Baptm. May y^e 3^d 1745 prv^t. Baptm.
Robert the Son of Frances Rose & Mary-Anne his wife
Bapt^{ad} May y^e 17th 1745:
William Son of Christopher Guy & Mary his Wife Bap-
tized May y^e 19th 1745
William Son of William King & Susanah his wife Bapt^{ad}
June y^e 19th 1745.
Sarah Daught^r of William Chapman Jun^r & Mary his wife
Bap^d: August y^e—1745 priv^t Baptm.
Deborah Daught^r of Aurthr [sic] Tucker & his wife Bapt^{ad}
August 11 1745 Prv^t Bap^t.
Mary Daught^r of Mary Wright (widow of Richard Wright
Deces^d.) Bapt^{ad}. — 1745.

MARRIAGES P^r THE REV^d W^m GUY

Frances Rose & Mary-Anne Elliott Sp^r. married p^r the
Rev^d M^r Guy Feb^r y^e 23 1743.*
Daniel Haward† & Mary Miles Sp^r married March y^e 8th
1743*
Charles Cattell & Catherine Cattell Sp^r. married March y^e
25th 1744.
John Godfrey & Mary Chapman Sp^r Married May y^e 14
1744.
Charles Pinckney & Elizabeth Lucas Sp^r. Married May y^e
27 1744 p^r Rev^d M^r Guy
Christopher Guy & Mary Godfrey Sp^r. June 21
John Friley & Margaret Dent widow Marr^d. June y^e 23^d
1744.
Frances Thompson & Martha Simpson widow married July
y^e 21st 1744.
Josheua Lankestir & Sibella Grey wd^o. mar^d. August y^e 16.
1744

*1744 new style.

†Daniel Heyward.

- William Ford & Keziah Cartret w^{do}. married Sept' y^e 11th
1744
- William Dues & Lois Wilkins Sp^r. married Oct^{br}. y^e 10th
1744.
- John Witter & Hannah Collins widow mar^d Dec^{br} y^e 20th
1744.
- Frances Ladson Jun^r & Elizabeth Manning Sp^r Married
Decb^r y^e 22^d 1744.
- Tho^s Elliott Sn^r of S^t Paul parish & Eliza^{bth} Bellinger
widow married Jan^{ry} 30. 1744†
- Joseph Page of S^t Bartholomews Parish & Elizabth Bat-
toon Sp^r Marr^d March y^e. 21st 1744.†
- John Miles & Anne Butler Sp^r Married May y^e 21st. 1745.
- Andrew Cattell & Sarah Toomer Sp^r married July y^e 14th
1745.
- John Gordon & Bridget Batsford Married August y^e 10th
1745.
- George Bodington & Sarah Crubin Sp^r. married Octo^{br} y^e
13th 1745.
- James Chesheiar & Mary Davis married Octo^{br} y^e 14. 1745.
- Richard Bedon & Martha Fuller widow Married Octo^{br} y^e
17th 1745.
- George Ducat Jun^r & Anna Ullett Sp^r. married Octob^r, y^e
24th 1745.
- George Welsh & Ann Bowman Widd^o. Nov. y^e 2^d. 1745
- Thomas Rivers & Sarah Atkinson Sp^r. Married Nov^r y^e
27th 1745.
- Thomas Jones & Hanah Fidling widow Married Jan^{ry} y^e
30th 1745‡
- Colsheth Golightly & Mary Elliott widow Married March
y^e 30th 1746.
- Thomas Heyward & Ann Stobo widow marr^d. March y^e
30th 1746.

FUNERALS

- George Finlayson Buried at M^r Saxbeys p^r the Rev^d M^r
Guy Sep^t y^e 10th 1744.

†1745 new style.

‡1746 new style.

- Robert Ladson Buried Sp' y' 16th 1744
 Mary Daught' of (Elizabeth Ladson, widow of Sam^l.
 Ladson Deces^d.) Bur^d: Nov' y' 21 1744.
 Mary Wife of John Beswick Bur^d. Decb^r. y' 8th 1744
 Elizabeth Heap widow Buried Jan^{ry}. y' 2^d. 1744.†
 Jane Clerk Buried Jan^{ry} y' 24th 1744†
 Charles the Son of John Beswicke & Mary his wife Buried
 March y' 7 1744.†
 Joseph Batsford Buried April y' 14th 1745.
 Mary the Daugh^r. of John Drayton Sn^r. & — his wife
 Buried May y' 27th 1745.
 William Son of William King and Susanah his wife Buried
 June y' 26th 1745.
 Rebecca Ryne the wife of D^r. Ryne buried p^r y' Rev^d.
 M^r. Thompson Rector of S^t. Georges Parish Bur^d. July
 y' 18th 1745.
 Anne Daughter of John Man & Anne his wife Buried
 August y' 19th 1745.
 Sarah Daught^r of John Champneys & Sarah his wife
 Buried August y' 23^d 1745.
 Elizabeth Cheeseman widow Buried August y' 26th 1745.
 Charles-Hill Son of Doct^r John Lining & Sarah his wife
 Buried Sep^{tr} 13th 1745
 A Servant of M^r John Drayton Buried Sep^r y' 30th 1745
 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife
 Buried Octo^{br} y' 16th 1745.
 Jane the wife of Thomas Goreing Buried Octo^{br} y' 17th
 1745.
 Daniel Son of James Clemens & Elizabeth his wife Buried
 Octo^{br} y' 19th 1745. from M^r Cheshieres. (Interr^d with-
 out a minister M^r Guy absent)
 Susanah Daugh^r of John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife
 Buried Octo^{br} y' 20th 1745.
 Thomas Son of Rober^t Rivers & Anne his wife Buried
 Octo^{br} 19th 1745.
 Whitaker Son of William—George Freeman & Jane his
 wife Buried Octob^r. y' 24th 1745

†1745 new style.

†1745 new style.

Obediah Wood Son of Jn^o Wood Deces^d. Buried at M^r
 Mannings Nov^r y^o 8th 1745 (inter^d without a minister)
 Elizabth Daught^r of Frances Ladson Jun^r & Eliz^{bth} his wife
 Buried Nov^r y^o 19th 1745.
 James Drummond Buried from M^{rs} Sreaus Nov^r y^o 10th
 1745.

BIRTHS

John Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife born — 1744
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Radcliff & Elizabeth his
 wife Born March 10 - 1744.
 John Son of William Miles Jun^r & Elizabeth his wife Born
 Nov^{br} y^o 14th 1744. S^t. Bartholomews parish.
 Grace Daught^r of James Taylor & Hesther his wife Born
 174 [sic]
 Francis Son of Robert Rivers & Ann his wife Born Sep^r
 y^o 13th 1745.
 Petter Son of John Deveau & Sarah his wife Born Feb
 y^o 11 1745
 Elizabeth the Daught^r of Frances Ladson Jun^r and Eliza^{bth}.
 his wife Born Sep^r y^o 11th 1745.
 Richard Son of Richard Godfrey & Rebecca his wife Born
 [date not given]
 Edm^d. Son of Landgrave Edm^d. Bellinger 2^d, was born at
 M^r Shem Butler's, a Baptist the 9th April 1719 [sic]
 Mary Daugh^{tr}. of Thomas Holman & Mary his Wife Born
 Octo^{br} y^o 15th 1744.
 Esther Daught^r of Thomas Elmes and Rebecca his wife
 born Sep^r. y^o 6. 1744
 { William-Parsons Son of William Chapman & Margaret
 his wife Born August y^o 29, 1743.
 { Anne Daughter of Do Born Nov^{br}. y^o 5 1745
 Samuel Son of Cornelus Vangelder and Eliza^{bth} his wife
 Born Sep^r y^o 28th 1745.
 John Son of Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth his wife Born
 Jan^{ry}. y^o 10th 1745.
 David Son of Samuel Jones & Mary his wife Born Jan^{ry}.
 y^o 14 - 1745.
 Benjamin Son of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife Born
 1746.

Mary Daught^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams born June
1745
Thomas Son of Thomas & Elizabeth juks born Nov^{br} y^{*}
17th 1745.
Anne Daugh^{tr} of John Miles & Anne his wife born April
y^{*} 16th 1746
Rebecca Daugh^{tr} of Thomas Weaverly & Mary his wife
Born April y^{*} 22^d. 1745
Thomas Son of Francis Rose & Mary-Ann his wife Born
April y^{*} 14th 1746
William Son of John Champneys & Sarah his wife Born
Nov^{br} y^{*} 7 1745.
John Son of John Champneys & Sarah his wife born Dec^{br}
y^{*} 28th 1743.

CHRISTNINGS P^r THE REV^d WILL^m. GUY

Ann Daught^r of John Man & Anne his wife Bapt^{ad} August
y^{*} 16th 1745
John Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}. August^t
y^{*} 26th 1745.
Elizabeth Daugh^{tr} of Thomas Radcliffe & Elizabeth his
wife Bapt^{ad}. Sept^r y^{*} 19th 1745.
John Son of Thomas Drayton & Elizabeth his wife Bap^{tr}
Sep^r y^{*} 3^d 1745.
Samuel Son of Jacob Boman & Barber his wife Bapt^{ad}
Sep^{tr}. y^{*} 24th 1745 (Lives at M^r Roses.)
Constance & James Daugh^{tr} & Son of William Reynolds &
Elizabeth his wife of S^t Helen's Parish Bapt^{ad} Octo^{br} y^{*}
7th 1745.
Grace the Daugh^{tr} of James Taylor & Hesther his wife
Bapt^{ad} Octob^r. y^{*} 19th 1745
Frances Son of Robert Rivers & Ann his wife Bapt^{ad} Octo^{br}
y^{*} 19th. 1745.
Benjamin Son of Samuell Maverick & his wife Bapt^{ad}
Octo^{br} y^{*} 19th 1745.
Richard Son of Richard Godfrey & Rebeca his wife Bapt^{ad}
Nov^{br} y^{*} 15th 1745
Elizabeth Daught^r of Frances Ladson Jun^r & Eliz^{bth} his
wife Bapt^{ad} Nov^{br} 1st [?] 1745

Edmond, Son of Landgrave Edm^d. Bellinger 2^d. & Elizabeth his wife, Daughter of M^r. Shem Butler, an Adult, Bapt^d. Nov^r 11th. 1745

Mary the Daught^r of Thomas Holman & Mary his Wife Bapt^{ed}. August y^e 20th 1745

Esther Daught^r of Thomas Elmes and Rebecca his wife Bapt^{ed} Dec^{br}. y^e 22^d. 1745

John Son of Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth his wife Bapt^{ed}. Jan^{ry}: y^e 11th 1745*

David Son of Samuel Jones & Mary his wife Bapt^{ed}. Priv^t. Bap^{ism}. Jan^{ry}. y^e 14th 1745.*

Benjamin Son of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife Bapt^{ed}. Feb^{ry}. y^e 1st 1745*

George the son of Erik Schafus & ——— his wife Ser^{vice} to D^r. Bull Bapt^{ed}. Jan^{ry} y^e 29th 1745*

Eleanour Daug^{ht}: of Will^m. Hare of Charles Town & ——— his wife Bapt^{ed}. March y^e 17th 1745*

Thomas the Son of Thomas & ——— juks Bapt^{ed} April y^e 6th. 1746.

Anne Daugh^{tr} of John Miles & Anne his wife Bap^{ism} April y^e 23^d 1746

Mary Daugh^r of Tho^s. Williams & Eliz: his wife Bapt^{ed} April y^e 4th 1746

Rebecca Daugh^r of Thomas Weaverly and Mary his wife bapt^{ed} May y^e 13th 1746

Thomas Son of Frances Rose & Mary-Ann his wife Bapt^{ed}. June y^e 1st. 1746 Priv^t Bap^{ism}.

William Son of John Champneys & Sarah his wife Bap^{ism}. June y^e 7th 1746 Priv^t. Bap^{ism}.

Samuel Son of Samuel Burges & Mary his wife, Bapt^{ed} June y^e 29th 1746.

MARRIAGES

William Brandford & Mary Bryan Sp^r. married April y^e: 18th 1746 p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r. Guy.

Henry Wood & Elizabeth Ellmes widow Married May y^e 13th 1746

Joseph Williams & Ann Deloney Sp^r Married June y^e 13th 1746.

*1746 new style.

- Benjamin Parrott & Ann Rivers Sp' Married August y' 7th 1746.
- Will^m. Cattell Jun' & Ann Frasier Sp' Married at Goose creek p' y' Rev^d M' Guy July y' 31st 1746.
- M^r. Samuel Ladson & Sarah Norton Sp' Married July y' 7th 1746.
- James Cosing & Mary Godwin Sp' Married Octo^{br}. y' : 23^d : 1746
- Jacob Markey & Jane McKelvey Sp' married Dec^{br}. y' 3 1746 of St. James Goose Creek.
- Petter Edwards & Mary Smith Sp'. Married Nov^{br} 19. 1746
- William Smith & Griszel Agneau Married Jan^{ry} y' 13th 1746.†
- Thomas Goring & Mary Cheshire widow Married March y' 1st, 1746.†
- Nathaniel Alexander & Rebecca Elmes widow marr^d. March y' 3^d. 1746.†
- Petter Girardeau & Elizabeth Heap Sp' Marr^d. March y' 19th 1746.†
- Benjamin Heep & Mary Wood Sp'. married in Charles Town April y' 7th 1747
- Thomas Elliott Jun' & Mary Bellinger Sp'. Married p' y' Rev^d William Guy May y' 19th 1747.
- William Rivers & Mary Dill married August y' 2^d. 1747
- The Rev^d. William Guy & Elizabth : Cooper Sp' of S' James Goose Creek Married p' the Rev^d. M^r. Commis^{ry}. Garden in Charles Town August 1747‡
- Daniel How & Elizth : Guines w^{do}. mard : Dec^{br}. y' 18th 1747.
- Elisha Butler & Mary Wright wd^o. Mar^d. Jan^{ry}. y' 17th 1747.
- Nathaniel Brown & Sarah Elliott Sp' marr^d. Feb^{ry}. y' 4th 1747
- Thomas Hayward & Anne Miles Sp' married Feb^{ry} y' 14th 1747**

†1747 new style.

‡Married August 6th, 1747. *St. Philips Register.*

**1748 new style.

(To be continued)

SOUTH CAROLINA LOYALISTS.

Contributed by MABEL L. WEBBER.

The claims advanced by the Loyalists on account of services in connection with, and arising from, the Revolutionary War, were investigated by Special Commissioners appointed by the British Parliament in 1783, two of whom, viz: Col. Thomas Dundas and Mr. Jeremy Pemberton, were sent to Canada, to meet the claimants there in person and obtain evidence on the spot. The evidence thus secured is contained in a number of manuscript volumes, which were retained by Col. Thomas Dundas, at his home, Carron Hall, Stirlingshire, a transcript of them having been placed in the Public Record Office in London.

About 1864, Sir Henry Lefroy, who had married a grand-daughter of Col. Dundas, saw the original manuscript, and being then much interested in the Smithsonian Institution, which at that time was doing much to collect manuscript material relating to American History, he advised that these papers be sent to that institution. This was done, and the papers remained there until an Act of Congress was passed transferring the manuscripts in the Smithsonian to the Library of Congress, and the above manuscripts are now in the Manuscript Department there.

The Province of Ontario had them copied exactly, and have printed them in the *Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario*, Alexander Fraser, *Provincial Archivist*, 1904, (in two parts) without alteration.

The manuscript reproduced differs from the transcript preserved in the Public Record Office in London in that it contains marginal notes and references made by the Commissioners during the proceedings, many of which are characteristic and sum up the position more pungently than appears in the official record.

This *Second Report of the Bureau of Archives* of Province of Ontario, is out of print, but our Society was fortunate enough to obtain a copy some time ago, and it is from this that the above information is taken.

The evidence on the various claims throw much light upon the Royalist side of the struggle, and it forms a valuable source of material for the personal history of those who remained loyal to the Crown.

In the New York Public Library there are some 58 Folio manuscript volumes of transcripts of memorials and claims of loyalists, copied from the records in the Public Record Office in London; these are arranged according to the states from which the memorialists came. Volume twenty-six contains the memorials of the South Carolina loyalists taken in Nova Scotia, and the list of names, as copied for this Society, agree, with a few exceptions, with those from South Carolina found in the printed Ontario Archives.

The memorials taken in London, of the South Carolina loyalists, are to be found in volumes 52 to 57 of the manuscript transcripts in the New York Public Library, and we now print below, the names of the memorialists, with reference to the manuscript volumes in which the claims are to be found.

The claimant appeared in person or by proxy and gave an account of his service, of trials endured, or losses suffered, for the Loyalist cause, and a schedule of property lost; these all being testified to by reliable witnesses.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Vol. 26.

Transcriber's LIST of CLAIMANTS.

[This is the list of the S. C. Memorials taken in Nova Scotia, as stated above, and most of these claims are to be found printed in the Ontario Archives.]

Alexander Robert	204	Bond John	279
Anderson George	479	Bower Adam ¹	58
		Bowers Charles ¹	38
Blakely Chambers	156	Brison John ²	259
Bleackney David	469	Brison William ²	254
Bond George	298	Brown James	459

¹Probably Bauer.

²Or Bryson.

Bullein Nathaniel	275	Lumb Joseph	151
Carey James [Col.]	75	Lyndon Annabella wo. & Henry, son of Henry dec'd.	491
Carter James	233		
Chisholm John	496	McAlister Samuel	285
Commander Thomas	182	McEowen Patrick*	464
Crum Nicholas*	126	Mail Peter, see Mary Sheddie wo. Marks Conrad	25
Cumine Alexander*	501	Marks Lawrence	133
Cunningham William	42	Meek William	314
		Migler Daniel	20
Dawkins George	5	Moffat James	420
Dores John	66	Murphy John	238
Drew Joseph	452	Myers Andrew*	161
Dunsmore David	216		
		Nielley Christopher [Maj.]	386
Fannen, Lt. Col. John	352	Nickels James	198
Fratick Adam*	192	Nunkaser Adam	187
Fritz Abraham	35		
Fritz Peter	31	Pearis, Col. Richard	362
		Pearson Thomas [Col.]	290
Garrett Joshua	117		
Graham Arthur see Hannah Lumb widow of		Rittenhouse William	139
Green Henry	324	Robinson Joseph Lt. Col.	402
		Rupert Cath. & Barbara*	434
Hamilton John	474	Rupert Christopher*	426
Henderson Jean (wo.)	92		
Henry (now Dore) Eliz.	71	Sanderson John	176
Hudson Joel	335	Shalnet George	166
		Sheddit Mary, widow of Peter Mail	145
Jones James	320	Siteman Henry*	329
		Sloane Robert	346
Lively Reuben	248	Snell George	209
Long George	49		
Lumb Hannah, wife of Joseph Lumb, wo. of Arthur Graham	171		

*Or Crane.

*Or Comyne.

*Probably Fralick or Frelick.

*Or McCune.

*Or Meier.

*Or Ruprecht.

*Or Citeman.

SOUTH CAROLINA LOYALISTS

39

Song Christian	103	Wallace Wm.	242
Spence Robert	441	Weaver George	110
Strum Henry	99	Whitley, St. Moses	411
		Williams Edward	305
Thornton John	486	Withrow John	227
Thornton Thomas	221	Wright James	14
Walker Thomas	446	Young Thomas	264

SOUTH CAROLINA

Vol. 52 to 57.

Transcriber's LIST of CLAIMANTS.

[The following list is of the S. C. Memorials taken in London, and so far as we can ascertain, are to be found only in the manuscript vols. in the New York Public Library.]

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Alexander James	54	5	utor of William		
Arters William	53	221	Wragg wch. see		
Askew Leonard	56	142	Brailsford John for		
Atkins Charles	55	457	self Mother and		
			Sisters	53	510
Balfour Mary Ann	54	340	Bremar John	57	450
Ball Elias Senr.	55	87	Brisbane James	53	356
Ballingall Robert	54	360	Broadhead Thomas	52	453
Ballmer, Major James	56	86	Brown Christopher	57	240
Barber James	52	134	Bull Wm. Lieut.		
Beard Robert	53	240	Govr.	57	160
Begbie James	56	284	Bulman Rev. John	54	85
Begbie William, see			Burke Redmund	52	5
Danl. Manson and			Burn John by son Jas.		
Benson Capt.			& brother & Exr. Dr.		
George	55	326	Jas. Burn	56	557
Blankenhorn Geo.			Burnside Alexr.	52	412
Henry	53	32			
Bisseau James Ed-			Cameron Alexr. by		
ward	53	147	Executors Wm. Og-		
Boone Thomas	53	437	ilvy Charles Shaw &		
Boone Thomas, Exec-			Donald Cameron	55	556

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Campbell Hugh & others reprs. of Co- lin Campbell	57	291	Dee Robert	54	184
Campbell Mary wo. of Alex. late of Boston (apparently a Mas- sachusetts claim)	55	142	Deveaux, Col. An- drew	57	32
Carne Samuel	53	406	Dewalt Lieut. Daniel	57	311
Carsan Elizabeth G. only child of James	53	123	Dick Walter	55	252
Carsan James	53	109	Donovan James	57	478
Carsan Wm. for self & wife	53	97	Dunbar Oliver	54	256
Carson William & James	53	82	Dupont Gideon Junr.	54	266
Cassells James	55	107	Edghill Thos.	56	498
Chambers John	56	488	Egan Michl, Majr. of Brigade	54	449
Champneys John	55	373	Elder Robert	54	386
Champneys John on behalf of Alex. Har- vey (whose troubles have driven him in- sane) see that claim			Farquharson John	53	566
Chesney, Capt. Al- exander	52	290	Fenwick Thomas	57	3
Colleton Jas. Nassau	57	134	Fisher John	55	5
Conway Mary	55	570	Fisher John	55	532
Cook John	54	351	Fisher John	56	378
Cooke George	56	517	Fisher Robt. Scrooby	54	190
Cooper Robert	52	543	Fletcher Thos.	57	223
Cooper Rev. Robert	52	568	Floyd Matthew	54	469
Creighton Catherine	55	539	Fortune Wm. late Col.	52	105
Creighton William	56	116	Fraser James	56	268
Cronin Jeremiah	53	48	Frogg Robt.	57	249
Cumming Jannet	55	482	Fyffe Charles Dr.	55	428
Cunningham Brig. Genr. Robt.	54	317	Garden Alexander M. D.	55	197
Currie Wm.	56	105	Geekie Wm.	55	188
Curtis Wm.	56	527	Gibb, Dr. Robert (see claim of Margt. & Patk. Robertson sis- ter and heir at law)		
Davidson George	56	227	Gibbes Jane (form- erly wife of Major Wm. Downes)	52	365
Davies John	52	65	Gibbes Mary Ann wo.	52	83
Davies James	55	586	Gibbes Zacharias late Col.	52	227

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Gist Wm.	52	427	Hill Samuel	54	287
Gordon Lord Adam			Hopper Thomas	56	303
Trustee for Chas. &			Hopton John	54	500
John Alexr. Ogilvie			Howorth Proport	53	395
which see			Hutchinson John	55	272
Gordon John	52	328	Hutchinson Thomas	53	229
Gordon Thos. Knox	56	417	Hybart John	56	38
Graves Richd. Capt.			Inrie John	55	32
in the Navy & Lou-			Inglis Thos.	57	367
isa Carolina his wife			Irving Thos.	56	443
daughter of Sir John					
Colleton	57	62	Jamieson John for		
Greenholm Lorentz	55	158	self and Partners		
Greenwood William	56	576	Andrew Robertson		
Haliday Robt. Dal-			and Geo. Baillie	56	392
way	55	358	Jenkins Rev. Edward	55	548
Hamilton John late			Johnson Dr. Geo. Mil-		
Col.			ligan	55	331
Hamilton John on be-			Johnston James	52	599
half of Nath. Wil-					
son which see			Keating Luke	53	350
Hamilton Paul	56	5	Keeling William	52	141
Handley Scipio	53	166	Keith James	54	430
Hanscomb Wm.	56	483	Kelley James	54	199
Harcombe Thos.	55	344	Kendall Luke	53	262
Harper or Harpur			Kennedy John	54	395
Thos.	56	26	King Richard Col.	55	122
Harrison John, sur-			Kingsley Zepha.	52	472
geon	53	476	Kirkland Moses Col.	57	318
Harrison John late			Kirkwood Hugh	54	503
Capt.	54	459			
Hartley George Har-			Larimer David	52	182
land	55	592	Lestor Eleanor	54	491
Harvey Alexander by			Lord Benjamin	56	201
John Champneys	56	294			
Haywood Wm.	53	172	Macaulay Angus	55	283
Head Sir Edmund	53	307	McClelland Robert	52	461
Hennessy John	53	342	McClough James	52	386
Henry Philip	52	191	McCulloch Robert	56	56
Henry Philip	55	397	McKee Samuel	52	349
Hest William	53	539	Mackenzie Robert	56	399
Hewatt Revd. Alexr.	53	584	McKeown James	54	487

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
McKeown Robert	54	479	Ogilvie George	56	342
Macklin John	56	92	Ogilvy William	53	200
McLaurin Isabella			Orde Capt. in the Br.		
widw.	53	320	Navy in right of his		
McNeil Sarah &			wife nee Miss Stev-		
Margt.	57	48	ens	52	8
McNeil Thomas	57	57	Outerbridge White	57	118
Maitland Sarah	56	260	Payne William	57	402
Mansell Walter	55	352	Pearson John	52	165
Manson Daniel	55	317	Penny Samuel	54	402
Manson Daniel for			Peronneau Henry	52	505
self & partner, Wm.			Phepoe Thomas	53	5
Begbie	55	293	Phillips Col. John	52	267
Martin Alexander	55	448	Pike Thomas	56	46
Mergath Barbara	55	246	Platt George	52	134
Michie Harry	55	575	Powell Robert Will-		
Miller Capt. James	52	314	iam, Col.	55	506
Miller Mary	54	261	Powell Robt. Wm.,		
Mills John	56	213	John Hopton & Co.	54	531
Mills Wm. Henry			Prince Lieut. Charles	53	41
Col. by Executor			Prise or Price Hopkin		
Thomas Moss	57	80	by Executor Robert		
Minchin Major Paul	56	603	Williams	54	19
Montagu Ld. Charles			Purcell Revd. Robert	56	21
Greville	56	73	Ray Robert	56	221
Moore Andrew	55	133	Reeves Henry	53	53
Moore James	57	266	Reynalds Margaret	52	258
Morgridge John	55	566	Rhodes Wm.	56	152
Murphy James	52	356	Robertson Andrew	56	187
Murphy Robert	55	59	Robertson Patk. &		
Murray Susannah	54	593	Margr. sister and		
Nelson Joshua	56	607	heir at law of Rob-		
Nutt John repres. of			ert Gibb	56	168
Gideon Dupont			Robinson John	52	399
which see			Rose Doctor Hugh by		
Ogilvie Charles	54	93	Atty. Alexr. Garden	56	407
Ogilvie Charles Junr.			Rose John	53	272
& John Alex. by			Rowand Robert	54	297
Lord Adam Gordon			Rugeley Henry	57	379
trustee	54	140	Rogers Thos.	52	533

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
Sandys Mary wo. of			Turner Jane wo. of		
Wm. & Thos. Sandys her son	55	407	Capt. Alexr.	57	468
Savage Edward	57	124	Tweed Cath. wo. of		
Savage Jeremiah	55	366	Willm.	54	327
Savage John	52	45	Vernon James Lieut.		
Saxby George	53	547	Col.	57	500
Shaw Charles	55	262	Walker George	52	90
Shoolbred John surviving partner & administr. of Wm. Smith	55	486	Walker Geo. Richard	53	429
Simpson James	54	205	Walker Henrietta	55	476
Skene James	57	260	Walker James	52	340
Skottowe Thomas	54	411	Walton William	53	573
Smith Eliz. wo.	53	333	Webb Charles	56	332
Smith Levy	57	276	Weir James	56	369
Snow William	53	257	Wells John	57	351
Spence Peter	55	170	Wells Robert	56	534
Stewart or Stuart Isaac late Capt.	53	499	Whitaker John	56	510
Stewart Capt. Alexr.	56	157	Williams Robert	54	29
Stott Robert	56	323	Williams Robt. Executor of Hopkin Prise wh see		
Stuart Revd. James	55	524	Williams Robert Junr.	55	418
Stuart Sarah Wo. & childr. of Col. John Stuart Sup. of Indian affairs	56	234	Williason Robert	54	173
Taylor Isabella & Roger Heming executors of Peter Taylor	57	494	Wilson John	56	314
Tennant David	57	215	Wilson John on behalf of his late brother Willm.	55	46
Thompson Eliz.	52	123	Wilson Nathl. by John Hamilton	53	487
Thompson William	56	363	Wilson William	54	497
Thomson George	52	554	Wragg William by his Executor Thomas Boone who acts for widow and children	55	72
Trail James	55	149	Wright Alexander	54	551
Tunno John by his Atty. John Simpson	57	418	Young Wm. late Lt. Col.	57	439

ORDER BOOK

of

John Faucheraud Grimké.

August 1778 to May 1780.

(Continued from the October Number)

December, 1778.

Head Quarters, Sunbury. 9th: Dec^r. 1778

Sir.

You are to proceed with the Galleys under your command to Ossabaw or near Shannons Point; from thence one Galley is to be detached to take post at Warsaw so as to cover the Entrance up to Thunderbolt & another Galley to Tybee to cover the entrance into Savannah River. The Orders you give to the officers commanding the Galleys at the above-mentioned places are, to keep the most vigilant lookout, that no Surprise Shall happen, at the same time that it will be their duty to attac or annoy the Enemy should they enter into the Harbour whenever they can, in case they are inferior to the Galleys in force; They are by no means to sustain an attac against odds that may make the prospect of Success improbable in that case they are to Retreat to Augustine Creek, where they are to Remain until further Orders. I am Sir &c (Signed)

Robert Howe Maj: Gen^l:

12:

Head Quarters, Savannah.

Parole, Huger.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: is immediately to Report to Head Quarters the number & size of the boats in Public Service, & at what places they are: He is also to report tomorrow morning the exact State of the Stores of every kind in his Department. Each Officer actually in barracks is to be served with One Candle per night: The Dep: Quarter Master Gen^l: will give orders accordingly.

The Dep: Clothier Gen: & the Commissaries of Purchases Issues are to Report to Col^o Elbert as soon as possible the State of the Continental Stores & the exact Situation of their Several Departments.

Surgeons of Regiments also will report the quantity of Public Medicines they have rec^d., the quantity they have on hand & likewise what they have expended.

The Com^r: Officer of the Continental Corps of Artillery in the State of Georgia is to Report to Col^o. Elbert as immediately as possible the ordnance & other Stores in his Department.

18: Parole, Bull

The Commanding Officer in Camp will immediately by Express transmit to Head Quarters an exact Return of every Corps under his Command particularizing therein all Absentees, also a Return of the Fixed & loose Ammunition & other Stores in Camp.

The Commanding officer of Fort Morris will immediately transmit to the Com^r. Officer at Head Quarters an exact Return of all Ordnance & other Stores at Sunbury & Fort Morris.

Head Quarters, Savannah.

24: Parole, Lincoln.

A large Detachment of Continental Troops being expected in Town tonight, the Dep: Quarter-Master General is immediately to have the Barracks prepared to receive them & wood provided for their use.

The Artillery of every Cont: Corps now acting in this State, is to be under the Command of Col^o. Owen Roberts, who is to be respected & obeyed accordingly.

Complaints having been made that the Troops have suffered for want of wood, the Dep: Quarter Master Gen: will give the strictest Orders to prevent this from happening for the future & to be attentive that his Orders are Executed.

Orderly Hour at 11 oClock in the Morning
Night Orders

Any Person or Persons who coming into Town, shall upon being challenged give the word *Thunderbolt*, shall be permitted to pass the Guards & Sentinals of the Continental Troops.

25: Morning Orders

One Serg^t: one Corp: & 6 Privates are to mount a guard at the battery the East end of the Town immediately: They will Parade at Head Quarters and receive their orders from the Dep: Adjutant Gen^l.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: will immediately Report to Head Quarters the Number of Musquet & other Cart-ridges ready made.

Sir:

I am ordered by the general to direct you to move the 200 men, now under March, into Savannah as immediately as possible & that you will order the Remainder in Camp at Medway Meeting House to proceed without delay & encamp on this side of Ogéchee River leaving the Posts which have been established at Spencers Hill, Newport River & Colonels Island standing until further Orders.

The General thinks proper that a Guard of 25 or 30 men should be established upon the Hill over the Causeway on the other side of Ogéchee River. I am Sir &c: John F: Grimke Dep: Adj^t: Gen:

Col^o: Sam: Elbert Com^t.

of the Georgia Brigade.

P. S. The above Detachment to the Southward of the meeting House are to Retire to Sunbury, sending an Express to the Com^t. officer at Ogéchee, should they be compelled to Retreat.

Sir:

The arrival & anchoring of the Enemy in this Harbour makes it probable that an attack upon Savannah is intended & that the principal object of the Enemy is to possess themselves of this Town. The General therefore strongly recommends that the Inhabitants of the Town of Sunbury & of the Parish of S^t. Johns should not be disheartened by the Troops marching to the assistance of their fellow Citizens in Savannah & pledges himself to them that no Measure which can be with Propriety adopted for the Defence of Sunbury, shall be wanting on his part & that in case the enemy should move to the Southward & there is a probability of their relinquishing the present mode of

attac & translate it to Sunbury, the General will Endeavour by his rapid movement to the Southward to convince the Inhabitants how much He has at Heart the defence & protection of that valuable Town & Spirited Parish.

In the mean time He recommends that the Inhabitants of the Parish should form themselves into a Corps of Light Horse & by scouting in small Parties beyond our out-guards as far as the Alatomaha, or even beyond that River to prevent a surprise by a return of the Troops from Florida.

You will be pleased to have the above published to the Inhabitants of Sunbury & of S': John's Parish.

The Com^r: Officer of Artillery at Sunbury will immediately have the Cannon in the Fort & the Field Pieces put in proper order for service.

One Sub: One Serg': One Corp: & 9 Matrosses to be detached from the garrison at Sunbury with a Field-Piece to the Cause-way leading from the landing at Colonel's Island. They are to be encamped on this side of the Cause-way & the Detachment at the Landing is to Retire to this body & defend the Post with the Utmost Vigor & as long as possible should they be attacked. They are to destroy the Causeway upon retiring & cut down the Trees so as to make the roads as impassable as possible still Skirmishing as they Retire. I am, Sir, &c,

John F: Grimké Dep: Adj': Gen':

To the Com^r. Officer at
Sunbury

Parole, Walton.

The necessity of Service requiring that the militia & Confederate Troops should act conjunctly in support of one Common Cause & under one Common Commander & the Command of the Militia being vested by the Executive authority of this State in the Com^r. officer of the Confederate Troops within this State, the General warmly recommends & earnestly Hopes that Harmony, Esteem, & Confidence may reciprocally actuate the bosom of each Corps: that no Contention may arise but what Results from the noble Emulation who best can serve their Country. The militia

in time of Peace are the Respectable Citizens of the State—in War the natural and valuable Soldiers of it. In either view they merit the Consideration & Respect of all but particularly of the army who are ordained to protect & defend their Persons, Property, Rights & Privileges. Not compelled by necessity to the Practice of Manoeuvres, should any of them happen not to be as Expert in performing as those whose Duty it is constantly to practice them, They merit not Derision for a Defect which nothing but want of Habit Occasions, nor must they receive it. It calls for the Friendly aid & delicately offered assistance of every officer. A Contrary conduct will degrade those who practice it: & as all Jest & Ridicule Amongst Corps however well intended or Sportively begun have a strong tendency to lessen Esteem, weaken Confidence & destroy that Union upon which the Safety of this State depends: Every thing of this sort is absolutely forbidden & will be treated as disobedience of Orders.

Col°. Walton commands the Militia as Col°. Com': & is to be respected & Obeyed accordingly.

Col°: Walton will Report immediately to Head Quarters the number of troops under his Command & the places at which they are posted (N. B. No Report ever was made)

The Com': officer of the Militia Corps of Artillery will immediately Report to Head Quarters the Strength of his Corps, The Field Pieces, Military Stores & all other Articles in his Department.

Com'. officers of every Corps are to have their arms and accouterments & all other matters in the best order possible for immediate Action.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: & Commissary of Issues of the Confederal Troops are to serve the Militia with wood, Provisions, & other articles usually served to the Confederal Troops.

Exact Provision Returns are to be regularly made by the Quartermaster of each Corps daily, previous to their being removed.

No Guns are to be fired in or about Town except on Duty.

Comnd. of Brigades will make an immediate Return of their respective Commands.

An Orderly Serg: from Col^l: Walton's Command, from each Brigade of the Confederate Troops & from the Corps of Artillery to attend the General daily

Orderly Hour at 11 o'Clock in the Morning.

The Commissary is ordered to furnish the two Detachments of Troops, which arrived this day with a gill of Rum per Man.

26: December 1778. Head Quarters Savannah.

Morning Orders:

Field officers of every Corps are to give in the dates of their Commissions to the Dep: Adjutant Gen: immediately.

One Capt: 2 Sub^s: three Serg^s: & 30 Rank & File to be taken by Detachment from the Carolina & Georgia Brigades to be ready for immediate command they are to be furnished with 30 rounds of Ammunition & three days Provisions the officer commanding the Party will receive his Orders from the Dep: Adj: Gen:

One Serg^t: & 15 Rank & File to be warned for fatigues immediately & are to be taken by Detachment from the Carolina & Georgia Brigades: They will attend the Commissary of Slaves [? illegible].

The Dep: Quartermaster Gen: is immediately to Report the number of Waggon, Horses, Negroes, & boats to Head Quarters, which He has in Service at present.

Piquet

1st: Brigade

1 Cap:

1 Sub:

3 Serg^{ts}:

39 R & F.

2^d Brigade

1 Sub

1 Serg^t

6 R & F.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: will attend Head-Quarters at 10 o'Clock every Morning for Orders.

Parole, Georgia.

Every officer of the Staff whether Civil or Military is to keep an orderly book in which they are to insert the daily orders which concern their Respective Departments

Sir. / You are to proceed to Rae Hall the Plantation of M^r. Somerville about 6 Miles up the River, with the Detachment under your command where you will take post & place Sentinels upon the Mount near the River Side. You are to give notice when any of the Enemys vessels or boats shall appear off that Port by Express to the General. You will Secure yourselves also on the Land side from being surprised & should occasion require make a vigorous Resistance either by land or water. You will be careful to keep your Arms & Accoutrements in the best order possible for immediate Service. You will Examine all boats passing your Post & those which appear to be carrying away the goods of the Inhabitants or upon Public Service you will permit to pass. You will be careful to Restrain your men from doing any injury to the Property of the Inhabitants in general and particularly & of that Plantation, & you are not to suffer more than one man to be absent at a time from your command. I am Sir &c

To the officer com^d.

a detachment marching
to Rae Hall

} John F Grimké D: A: G:

27: Morning Orders.

The Detachments of the Several Confederal Brigades now in Town are to Parade at some convenient place near the Barracks to day at 12 o Clock. The Adj: General will mark out the Parade for this Purpose. All officers to attend.

Parole, Houston.

As the Continental Troops will probably be ordered to form an encampment to Day, They are therefore to Prepare themselves to March immediately upon Receiving Orders.

Congress having appointed L^t: Col^o: Ternant Inspector of the Confederal Troops in the States of South Carolina & Georgia, He is to be respected & obeyed accordingly. He is agreeable to the Directions of Congress to train & discipline the Troops in his Department in those Manoeuvres practised in the grand army, that one Uniform dicipline may prevail thro' the whole Army of the Ancient States.

The Inspector when visiting Barracks, Tents, Messes, Guards, Piquets & Posts is to be Considered & treated as an officer of the Day.

The Col^l: Com^d: of Militia is to make a return of the number of Troops now in Town under his Command & when other Detachments arrive, he is to immediately Report this arrival & number to the General.

Sir. / The General received your letter last night by Express & has been so exceedingly engaged in business that your dispatch could not be dismissed before to Day. He has sent you five pounds of Sulphur about 4 fathoms of Match rope & one ream of Cartridge Paper.

By your Return the General Observes you have thirty barrels of Gun-Powder in the magazine at Sunbury which He considers as amounting to three thousand weight, a sufficient quantity in his opinion for your defence until He could support you with the Army. The Detachments of Continental Troops advanced to the Southward of your Post have orders to Retreat to Sunbury should the Enemy attempt to Penetrate the Country from the Southward & the General leaves to your discretion when you shall withdraw those Detachments from their Posts, hoping at the same time that you will inform the General by Express when the above detachments have joined, the reasons for their retreat & such other important Circumstances as may occur. You will immediately have a return of Cap^t: Morris' Company made to Head Quarters by the first opportunity. The Governor has vested the Command of the Militia in the General & we are in a fair way of becoming so formidable by the Happy Union that we need not be apprehensive of an attac even in our present Circumstances; but should the Enemy delay their descent for only three days we shall at least double their number & be capable of a good defences both at Sunbury & at Savannah. As soon as the Troops expected up arrive you will be supported by a considerable body. The General would wish also to hear what number of Inhabitants can reinforce the Fort at Sunbury should it be attacked & if they have formed any scouting parties to the Southward. We have at present no saltpeter in Store, but as soon as any arrives which is daily Expected from

Charles-Town, you shall have some sent to you. The General hopes the flats which Capt: Melvin pressed in Sunbury have been sent round to O'géchee Ferry if not, He Requests you will Exert yourself to have this business Executed without delay.

The General has ordered the Dep: Quarter master General to send a deputation to his assistant to press whatever you may want. You will therefore apply to him. I am Sir &c. John F. Grimké D: A: G:

Major Lane or com^r.
officer at Sunbury.

Signals between the Galleys & Army.

By the Galleys to the Army.

A number of armed boats approaching. Three minute guns.

The Enemy's Fleet approaching. Two Minute Guns & three Minutes after two more.

The whole Fleet Standing to Sea. Five Minute Guns.

A part standing to Sea, leaving a Number behind. One Gun & three Minutes after two more fired quick.

By the Army to the Galleys.

For a Galley to come to Savannah. Three minute Guns.

For two Galleys. Two Minute Guns & three minutes after two more.

For three Galleys. Five Minute Guns.

For the Fleet. One gun & three minutes after two more fired quick.

For a boat with an officer. Two Minute Guns.

For Col^o. White. Three Guns fired quick as possible.

A cap^t: of the Day is to be appointed who is to visit the Night Guards: He will attend the Parade at Retreat Beating.

One Sub: three Serg^t & fifty rank & file are to be immediately warned for fatigue.

The Commissary of Issues is to deliver a gill of Rum to each man who has been upon fatigue, the officer of which fatigue is to sign a Return of the same.

The Piquets will Parade at Retreat Beating at Barracks.

Detail of Piquet

1 st . Brigade	2 ^d . Brigade
1 Sub	1 Cap ^t .
3 Serg ^t .	1 Sub.
41 R & F.	1 Serg ^t .
	9 R & F.

For Fatigue

1 Sub.	
3 Serg ^t .	9 R & F.
41 R & F.	

28: Morning Orders.

The Army is to march precisely at 9 o Clock this Morning: the Baggage is to be immediately packed up & the Horses put to the Waggon.

The Com^d: Officer of Artillery will give immediate orders to prepare the train of Artillery to march with the Line; if it cannot be ready in time He will follow the Line as soon as possible.

The Dep: Quartermaster Gen: will have the Entrenching & all other Tools for Field-Use got ready for the Service of the Army: A waggon is to be immediately prepared to Receive them in which they are to be put.

One Sub: one Serg^t: & Six Privates are to attend M^r. Hornly immediately to take care of the negroes impressed in the Public Service & to give all possible assistance there-to.

Detail for this Duty

1 st . Brigade	2 ^d . Brigade
1 Lieut.	
1 Serg ^t .	
4 Privates	2 Privates

Detail for Fatigue

1 st . Brigade	2 ^d . Brigade
1 Cap:	1 Cap:
3 Lieut.	1 Lieut:
3 Serg ^t .	1 Serg ^t .
70 R & F.	14 R & F.

Head Quarters. Camp on Fairlawn 29 Dec^r 1778
 Gen^l Orders by Major Gen^l. Howe.
 Parole, Firmness.

The first Brigade is to be immediately told off into 16 Platoons of an equal Number of Files;—the odd Files to be formed in one Platoon on the right Wing of the Brigade to act as Light Infantry according to Exigencies—

Two Field Officers to be appointed to the Command of the right & Left Wing of both Brigades.

The 2^d. Brigade is to be told off into 8 Platoons of an equal Number of Files; the odd files to be formed on the left of the Brigade, in order to act as Light Infantry, as will be directed.

One Officer is to be appointed to the Command of every Platoon, composing a Brigade: Another Officer is to be placed on the left of the whole; & the rest are to fall into the rear of the Platoons as Bringers up, in order to preserve Order and regularity throughout the Lines.

Col^o. Huger will command the *Right* Wing of the Army, composed of the 1st. Brigade & Light Troops belonging to it—

Col^o. Elbert is to command the *Left* Wing, composed likewise of the 2^d. Brigade & Light Troops belonging to it—

The Artillery of both Brigades & the Park to be posted before & during the Action as shall be directed, & defend their ground until further Orders.—The Artillery when ordered or forced to retreat is to fall into the road leading to the Western Defile, where Col^o. Roberts is to take as

advantageous a post as possible to protect the retreat of the Line.

The first Brigade after being told off, is to form in a close Column by platoons upon the right, & so remain until Orders to display by the Left.

The 2^d. Brigade is also to form in a close Column by Platoons upon the right & remain in that formation until Orders to display by the right.

Both Columns are to fire by Platoons as they display, and afterwards as will be directed by the Commanding Officers. They are likewise to defend this Ground by Fire & Bayonet until ordered or forced by Circumstances to retreat which will be done in the following manner: The Light Infantry of the 1st. Brigade to make the Advanced Guard & protect the retreat of the Artillery.

The Line is to march by the right, & the Light Infantry of the 2^d. Brigade to make the rear guard with a Field piece.

Col^o: Huger to lead the Column of retreat to the Western Defile & Col^o. Elbert to bring it up, & have the Charge of the rear Guard.

The 2^d. Brigade will support it by Detachments in case of Necessity. Ammunition Waggon are to march between the advanced Guard & Main Body—

In Case of a General Route or confused retreat the place of Rendezvous is on the other Side of the Western Defile near M^r. M^cGillevery's Gate. The 1st. Brigade is to draw up in Battle Array at the Entrance of the Western Defile in the rear or Flanks of the Artillery according to the Nature of the Ground in order to support the passage of the 2^d. Brigade & Artillery— The Light Infantry of both Brigades to join & make the rear Guard after the passage of the Defile. The 2^d. Brigade after having passed is to draw up at the Head of the Defile & take such Disposition on both sides of it as will be most likely to defend the Approaches of the Enemy on the Flanks.

The Militia are to defend the Fort & when no longer tenable to spike the guns, & destroy the Ammunition & retire to the place of Rendezvous.

Further Orders as Occasion requires.

[The Order book is silent in regard to the disastrous

battle which took place upon the 29th of December in which General Howe was defeated and severely criticised for the defeat: a court of inquiry was held, but Howe was acquitted. A full account of this battle is given by McCrady in his first volume on the Revolution in S. C., and an even better account in Jones' History of Georgia, vol. 2. The following letter, gives a personal experience during the battle, by John F. Grimke. It is in the Ms. Collections of this Society, (Laurens' Papers, vol. 25, No. 69)—Editor.]

Endorsed

Copy of Col. Grimké's
Letter to his Father
30 December 1778.

Ebenezer December 30th.

I have but just time to inform you that the Enemy landed yesterday morning at M'. Girardeau's place about two miles from Savannah— A proper disposition was made of the Troops to engage them which accordingly began half-past 2 o'clock & the Enemy having possessed themselves of an advantageous spot of ground doubled our right flank & very nearly cutt off our retreat. Col°. Elbert's Brigade are almost all of them taken prisoners & he himself escaped only by swimming a creek. This was the case with me also & the greatest difficulties occurr'd in getting thro' the swamp. I lost my Horse, Saddle, pistols &c. the horse being so fatigued with the days labour that he had not strength to get out of the swamp, I was therefore obliged to leave him & his appurtenances.

We effected a retreat thro' a very heavy fire of the Enemy for near a mile, but I believe we have lost but few men kill'd I assure you it is wonderful how so many escaped as the Enemy were six times more than our number. We have been compelled to retreat to this place & are still proceeding towards Augusta the river being so high that we cannot cross ove at Zubly's ferry & we being so exceedingly

weakened that it is impossible to withstand them should they approach. I have the pleasure of informing that I escaped unhurt tho' I was in the midst of the heaviest fire— If you do not send us men we shall all be made prisoners.

P: S: We have abt: 100 Troops to the S^o.ward in the fort at Sunbury which will fall of course & the men become prisoners.

(To be continued)

HISTORICAL NOTES.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE COURT OF ORDINARY—

The following additional abstracts are of entries recorded upon the last few pages of the volume (wrongly) dated on the binding, 1687-1710, which was thought to be completed in the issue of this Magazine for last April (vol XIII, pages 84-88). Several blank pages coming between the records were misleading and led to the conclusion that all of the records had been printed—Editor.

Oct. 26, 1703. William Chapman entered Caveat that no Lycences should be granted for the marriage of Catherine Rowland with any person she being Servant to the said Chapman.

September 16, 1700. Robert Gibbes Esq, entered Caveat to the estate of ^{The mas} Baynard, bricklayer deceased, as principal creditor, and prays for letters of administration.

Sept. 17, 1700, Dove Williamson entered his Caveat to the estate of ——— Baynard, bricklayer as principal creditor, and asks for letters of administration.

Sept. 25, 1700. Mr. Francis Fidling enters his caveat to the estate of Thomas Baynard bricklayer, and asks for letters of administration.

July 3^d. 1703. Mr. Samuel Nichols entered his caveat to the estate of Roger Nichols his father lately deceased as eldest son and heir at law, and prays letters of administration &c.

July 3, 1704. Mr. John Flavell entered caveat to the estate of Mr. Joseph Quelch deceased as principal creditor.

August 26, 1704. Mr. John Lawrence entered his caveat to the estate of Mr. James Braxton deceased, as principal creditor.

October 30, 1705. Mr. John Filben entered his caveat that no letters of administration be granted for the estate of Mary Perriman deceased until he is first called, he being principal creditor.

16 April 1706. Madam Elizabeth Blake entered her caveat that no letters of administration be granted for the estate of John Milward deceased until she is called, she being principal creditor.

22 April 1706. Mr. Louis Pasquareau and Company enter their caveat to the estate of Thomas Barker deceased as principal creditors.

17 August 1706. Mrs. Mary King widow and relict of Thomas King deceased entered her caveat to her husbands estate that no letters of administration be granted without she is called.

August 22, 1706. Mr. William Gibbon entered his caveat to letters of administration to the personal estate of Daniel Trezevant late on Cooper River deceased, as principal creditor.

February 3d. 1706. Robert Lewis entered caveat to letters of administration to the estate of John Murrill late on Wando River, on behalf of the children of the said John Murrill by his wife Elizabeth & caveat all persons till he is heard concerning the same.

July 21st. 1711. John Cooper entered his caveat to letters of administration of the estate of Forthesque Tuberville Esq.

July 22d. 1711. Mr. Thomas Farr and Elizabeth his wife entered their Caveat against proving the will of Capt. John Emperor late deceased not being proved in time.

THE CHARLESTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.—The following item from the *South Carolina Gazette*, Saturday, December 13, 1773, gives the exact date of the establishment of the Chamber of Commerce:

"Last Thursday there was a General Meeting of the Gentlemen in Trade of this Town, at Mrs. Swallow's [a tavern] when it was proposed that a Chamber of Commerce should be formed, John Savage, Esq: was chosen Chairman, and a Committee of twenty-one appointed."

In the issue of the paper for Feb. 28, 1774, this further notice is found:

"The late Institution of a Chamber of Commerce in this Town, it is said, has given Rise to an Idea of forming a Chamber (or House) of Counterpoise."

A WOMAN'S WARDROBE IN THE EARLY PART OF THE 18TH CENTURY.—An advertisement in the *S. C. Gazette* for No-

vember 2, 1738, gives us much more fully than most of them, an idea of the dress of the women of that day.

"Lost on the 17th of last Month, between Dorchester and Charlestown, a Linnen Bagg with sundry Things therein, viz. one Womans Suit of Cloaths of Sattin strip'd with red, green and white, one Suit of all white Sattin, one Yellow Night Gown faced with red Taffety, one yellow Suit of yellow Peiling, and one blue Night Gown faced with white, a red Callimanco Night Gown faced with Brocade, one child's stiffen'd Coat of an Ash Colour'd Damask, and sundry other Womans wearing Apparel, with Head Dresses and shifting Linen, one Sampler with the Child's Name and Age and Date and Place of her abode, a piece of Work embroider'd for a Top of a Table, and two Papers of Gloves, and a Hatt Band from a Funeral, directed for W^m Linthwait and Mrs. Sarah Clapp, and two Papers directed one for Mrs: Yore and Mrs. Mary Baker, and sundry other Things. Any one that can give any Information to me in Dorchester or to W^m. Linthwaite in Charlestown, or to the Printer so that they may be had again shall have from either 10l. reward paid on sight.

John Leay."

AN ORDER OF GENERAL MARION'S.—The below given original autograph order of General Marion, now in my possession, was purchased by my father, the late William M. Read, Esq., at a sale of autographs in New York City. It is in excellent preservation.

M. Alston Read.

"General Orders at Wadboo 29th. Sept'. 1782.

"No Officer or Private of the State Legion or Militia to Leave Camp without my permission, Any Officer or Private who disobeys this Order, may expect to be called to an Account agreeable to the Articles of War and the Militia Laws of this State.

[Signed] "Fran Marion
"B. G. M."

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIII, 1909-1912, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

THE
SOUTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CHARLESTON, S. C.

VOLUME XIV., NO. 2.

APRIL 1913.

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as
Second-Class Matter.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1913

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL, HENRY A. M. SMITH,
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

CONTENTS.

The Baronies of South Carolina	61
Register of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley County, South Carolina	81
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké	98
Historical Notes	112

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,
South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

LEGEND

The heavy black line denotes the Northern boundary line of the barony.
 Roads are denoted thus:-----
 Salt tidal marsh
 Peat Swamp
 High land, inland bays and swamps, and general topography unmarked.
 Outlines, water courses, roads, and soil areas taken from map attached to report issued 6 Sept. 1912 by the U. S. Department of Agriculture on the survey of Georgetown County. The barony located from a copy in the Secretary of State's Office of the plat attached to the grant to John Roberts in 1736.
 The plantations located approximately from information somewhat verified by old maps

NOTE

The barony did not include North Island.
 Davids Island was formerly called Jahany or Saukamey Island, and later Sandy Island and Dubordica Island.
 North Island was originally named Craven Island.
 Magnolia Beach was formerly called Atlelon Island.



MAP

showing the location and boundaries of the barony called
HOBCAW BARONY
 in Waccamaw Neck in the Parish of All Saints
 in Georgetown County South Carolina, granted 5th

but on survey in 1736 found to contain 13970 acres.
 Also showing All Saints Parish on Waccamaw Neck to
 the Horry County line with the plantations along the
 Waccamaw River. Compiled by
 Henry A. M. Smith

in May 1913
 Scale. 1 inch = 80 chains = 1 mile
 The map reduced one third from
 original size

The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

VOL. XIV.

APRIL, 1913

No. 2

THE BARONIES OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

X.

HOBCAW BARONY.

The Hobcaw Barony took its name from the Indian name applied to the point of land opposite the town of Georgetown on Winyah Bay, the extreme southern terminus of the neck of land lying between the Waccamaw river and the sea. The extreme point is now known as Fraser's point.

The Indian name of the whole locality covering the lower end of the peninsula seems to have been "Hobcaw," and the early white settlers called the point, Hobcaw point. There was another Hobcaw in South Carolina, viz: the locality on the south bank of the Wando river where that river debouches into Cooper river opposite Charleston neck. The territory between Shem or Shem-ee creek and the Wando river was known as Hobcaw neck and the point now called Remleys point was Hobcaw point.

The Barony as originally run out was one of the baronies included in the ten baronies aggregating 119,000 acres

laid out as early as 1711¹ and divided among the Proprietors by lot on 21 November, 1718.² This barony must have been drawn by Lord Carteret, for on 5th December, 1718, a formal grant was executed granting "unto John "Lord Carteret a Barony consisting of Twelve thousand "Acres of Land English Measure situate, lying and being "upon Waccamaw River and Commonly called Hobcaw "point butting and bounding as appears by a plot or plan "thereof hereunto annexed."

John Lord Carteret, Baron Carteret of Hawnes (afterwards Earl Granville) to whom the Barony was granted, was one of the Lords Proprietors of Carolina—the celebrated Lord Carteret, and "one of the first orators, purest "patriots, keenest wits, brightest classical scholars, and "most ardent convivialists of his time."

He held the barony for about twelve years and then by deeds of lease and release, dated respectively the 18th and 19th February, 1730, conveyed to "John Roberts of Dean's "Court in the County of Middlesex esq'." * * * * * "all that said Barony consisting of Twelve thousand acres "of Land English measure situate lying and being upon "Waccamaw River commonly called Hobcaw point."

The consideration paid by John Roberts was £500. sterling. There is nothing on the record to indicate that Lord Carteret did anything towards settling up and reducing to cultivable condition any part of the barony; and the price paid would rather import that there were no improvements on the tract when sold.

The General Assembly in 1731 enacted a Statute declaring that, whenever upon a resurvey it should appear that there was actually contained within the bounds of any person's plat more acres of land than was expressed in the grant then the person holding the plat should be preferred before any other person for a new grant for such overplus, at the same quit-rent as reserved in the original grant.

¹Trans: Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol 1, p. 191.

²Ibid, p. 192.

³Off: Hist: Commⁿ. Bk. "Grants 1694-1739," p. 457.

⁴Office Secy of State, Grant Bk. B. B. 1734-1737, p. 571.

John Roberts applied to the Crown for a resurvey of the barony to ascertain the acreage within the bounds of the plat of the barony, and on such resurvey it was found that the barony as originally surveyed and laid out contained 13,970 acres. He thereupon applied under the Statute for a grant to cover the overplus and on 30 September, 1736, a formal grant was issued to him, granting him the overplus and recognizing and confirming to him the entire acreage of 13,970 acres as contained in the boundaries of the plat annexed to the original grant to Lord Carteret.⁹

From John Roberts the barony passed to Sir William Baker, Nicholas Linwood, and Brice Fisher. The record so far as the writer has been able to examine does not show exactly when or for what consideration John Roberts parted with the property, or whether or not during his ownership anything was done towards its reclamation. On 21 October, 1765, Sir William Baker, Nicholas Linwood and Brice Fisher (all apparently merchants of London) appointed Paul Trapier and Francis Stuart or the survivour as their attorneys, with full power of sale of the property.¹⁰ Francis Stuart soon after died, leaving Paul Trapier as his survivour under the power. Paul Trapier was the son or grandson of the ancestor of the family of that name in lower South Carolina, and was at the time apparently a merchant in Georgetown. The division of the barony seems to have been made at that time, for the sale was made in parcels.

The first sale according to the record was apparently to Robert Heriot, to whom Paul Trapier as attorney conveyed 2,177 acres on 5th November, 1766.¹¹ On 12 December, 1766, he conveyed 2,412 acres to Thomas Mitchell,¹² and on 2nd January, 1767, the following transfers were made, viz:

To Benjamin Huger, 1711 acres.¹³

To Benjamin Trapier, 1515 acres.¹⁴

To Peter Secare, 1061½ acres.¹⁵

⁹Ibid.

¹⁰M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. T. No. 4, p. 64.

¹¹Ibid.

¹²Unrecorded MSS. deed.

¹³M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. W. No. 4, p. 11.

¹⁴Ibid, Bk. Y. No. 3, p. 1.

¹⁵Ibid, Bk. T. No. 3, p. 103.

On 6th January, 1767, the lower or southern end of the barony including the "point" proper and aggregating 3,303¾ acres was sold to Samuel Clegg."

There was another sale made to Henry James Daubuz. The deed is not on record, but the conveyance to Peter Secare gives as his North boundary Henry James Daubuz. Thus by the 2nd January, 1767, the entire barony had been disposed of in these parcels.

Beginning from the Northern boundary line and going South, the order of the subdivisions sold was as follows:

Thomas Mitchell	2,412	acres
Robert Heriot	2,177	"
Benjamin Huger	1,711	"
Henry James Daubuz, estimated	1,789¾	"
Peter Secare	1,061½	"
Benjamin Trapier	1,515	"
Samuel Clegg	3,303¾	"
		<hr/>
Contents of barony	13,970	"

Thomas Mitchell died apparently early in 1768. He left a will¹³ whereby he devised the tract of 2,412 acres, part of Hobcaw Barony, to his son Edward. He left a wife, Hester (née Esther Marion and widow of John Allston), three sons, Anthony, Thomas, and Edward, and three daughters, Mary (who married Maurice Simons), Sarah, and Elizabeth. Edward (who married Mary Moore) was the father of D^r. Edward Mitchell, who for many years resided on Edisto Island and was the father of the late Julian Mitchell of the City of Charleston.

Edward Mitchell, to whom the 2,412 acres had been devised, on 9th March, 1785, conveyed 1,206 acres or the northern half to William Allston,¹⁴ sometime Captain in Marion's command and afterwards Col. William Alston. This tract was afterwards known by the name of "Clifton" and appears to have continued in the descendants of William Allston until a few years ago.

¹³Ibid, Bk. L. No. 3, p. 61.

¹⁴Prob: Court Charleston, Bk. 1761-1777, p. 169.

¹⁵M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. Q. No. 5, p. 446.

The southern half, or 1,206 acres, was on 4th February, 1786, conveyed by Edward Mitchell to John Allston. It was subsequently known by the name of "Forlorn Hope." From John Allston the property apparently descended to his only daughter, Mary, who married (en seconde nocces) Benjamin Huger (son of Major Benjamin Huger of the Revolution). It was, or rather 793 acres of it was, under the name of "Forlorn Hope" transferred in 1835 by the executors of Benjamin Huger to William Algernon Alston."

To the tract of 2,177 acres conveyed to Robert Heriot he added the 1,711 acres conveyed to Major Benjamin Huger and which the latter on 15 January, 1772, conveyed to Robert Heriot." Making 3,888 acres acquired and held by Heriot.

After Heriot's death his executors conveyed 1,243 acres, being the northern "slice" of the 3,888 acres to Roger Heriot, who conveyed it to M^{rs}. Mary Heriot, who on 1st January, 1802, conveyed it to William Alston." This plantation was known as "Rose Hill" and was on 1st January, 1803, transferred by Col. William Alston to his son, William Algernon Alston."

The next slice of this 3,888 acres forms the plantation known as "Alderley." Exactly when it was transferred from Robert Heriot or his estate the record does not show, but in 1802 it appears to have been owned by Benjamin Huger (son of Major Benjamin Huger) and in 1808 by Col: Francis Kinloch Huger, the youngest son of the same Major Benjamin Huger, who held it for many years.

The remainder of the 3,888 acres, after Heriot's death, was sold off apparently in two "slices" to Thomas Young. The uppermost seems to have been called "Armordale" or "Annadale" and was after Young's death sold off in separate parcels, that bounding on the river containing acres was acquired by Benjamin Allston and afterwards known as "Oryzantia," and the pineland and sea shore part containing some 460 acres was sold off to Col. William

¹⁸Unrecorded MSS. deed.

¹⁹M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. T. No. 4, p. 61.

²⁰Unrecorded MSS. deed.

²¹Unrecorded MSS. deed.

Alston 5th April, 1808."¹⁹ The next slice of 780 acres was purchased from Heriot's estate by Thomas Young 30 Jan., 1794,²⁰ and called "Youngville." At Young's death this also was sold in separate parcels, the riceland portion, fronting on Waccamaw river was on 8th March, 1808,²¹ sold to Benjamin Allston, S^r., for 296 acres, and the pine-land and sea shore part on the same day sold to William Alston, and together with the 460 acres adjoining formed Col. William Alston's "Crab Hall" tract. The 296 acres of Youngville, purchased by Benjamin Allston, was also subsequently transferred to Col. William Alston.

The tract bought by Henry James Daubuz seems to have been divided; 870 acres called "Bellfield" at some time passed into the hands of Thomas Young, at whose death it was sold to Col. William Alston, on 8th March, 1808.²² The remainder of the Daubuz tract seems at some time to have become united in the lands of the holder of the tract of 1,061½ acres of Peter Secare and to have been known with the last by the name of "Marietta."

The 1,515 acres sold to Benjamin Trapier he seems to have transferred to William Burnett, for Burnett on 9th July, 1784, split it in two slices, the upper of 746½ acres subsequently known as "Friendfield" he transferred to Edward Martin,²³ and the lower of 768½ acres, subsequently known as "Strawberry Hill" he transferred to Peter Foissin.²⁴

The 3,303¾ acres sold to Samuel Clegg was also divided into two, sometime after his purchase, by a line running north and south from the boundary of the purchase to Winyah Bay. The western part fronting on the Bay and on Waccamaw river was called "Calais," and in 1796 was owned by the Rev: Hugh Fraser, the Rector of the Parish of All Saints. It was from him the point received the name of "Fraser's Point," by which it is now known.

The eastern part was sold to one Michaux.

¹⁹Unrecorded MSS. deed.

²⁰Ibid.

²¹Ibid.

²²Ibid.

²³M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. E. No. 6, p. 560.

²⁴Ibid, Bk. Q. No. 5, p. 260.

All these lower plantations, Marietta, Friendfield, Strawberry Hill, Frasers Point or Calais, and Michaux, were in 1860 owned by the late William Algernon Alston, and thus it will be seen that the entire barony, with the single exception of "Alderley" was at one date or another owned by an Alston.

The destruction of the records of Georgetown County during the war of 1861-1865 renders it very difficult, if not impossible, to trace connectedly the devolution of the title to the Barony as subdivided to the present time.

The barony became, with the rest of Waccamaw neck comprising All Saints Parish, a part of that rich, populous and productive rice planting region in Georgetown County. The barony, as a part of the long narrow peninsula between the sea and Waccamaw river had no distinctive history apart from the remainder. The plantations into which it was subdivided became a part of the series of plantations stretching from Winyah Bay to the Horry County line. The crop—the money crop—of these plantations was rice. As a rule the plantation of each owner extended in a "slice" from the river to the sea. In the case of many, if not most, the rice land included in addition to a body of rice land on the peninsula proper, another body of rice land on the west side of the Waccamaw river upon the delta or swamp lying between the Waccamaw and Peedee rivers. The high land on the peninsula was the site of the dwellings of the planters and of their negro labourers. Most of the planters had also a summer residence upon the sea beaches or near to them, either upon that part of the seashore attached to the plantation proper or upon some more accessible beach. The high land also furnished the soil for the corn, oats and other crops, as well as the pasturage for the live stock.

The reclamation of this large area of swamp growth and its reduction to a condition of arable productivity was an enormous task for the time when, and the labour with which, it was performed.

Originally, from the contemporaneous descriptions, this swamp was covered with a thick forest growth of cypress and gum, intermixed with other swamp growths. It was also

subject to the flux and reflux of the tides. Twice in every twenty-four hours the land was submerged by the tidal flow and no work could be performed on it until the water receded. In periods of excessive rain and the freshets thereby caused the swollen waters from the river might remain on the lands for days or weeks, the fall of the tide on such occasions being insufficient to lay bare the land. To reclaim the soil under such circumstances it had first to be dyked or banked in and then the forest growth had to be removed, and then the land had to be again canalled, ditched and banked into smaller subdivisions, so as to permit the tilth of the soil and its proper drainage and irrigation. Nothing but an ocular inspection of the area can give an adequate idea of the skilful engineering and patient, intelligent supervision that went to the successful result. The only labour at the disposal of the settlers who accomplished the feat was of the most unskilled character, African savages fresh from the Guinea coast. It was an achievement no less skilful than that which excites our wonder in viewing the works of the ancient Egyptians. The task of reclaiming a swamp delta such as that between the Waccamaw and Peedee rivers involved an engineering skill no less than the construction of a pyramid, yet no one knows how many decades went to the last, and the first was performed in comparatively a few years. In both cases the labour was forced, a *corvée*, but in all probability the Egyptian was more skilled, better trained and under more exact discipline.

The southern planter who accomplished the result was a man who worked with his brains on an extended scale: but he gave to his task no less assiduous, continuous and patient industry than the northern farmer who worked with his hands in the field on a small scale.

Most of the earlier grants to land on Waccamaw neck seem to have been made, commencing about the year 1711, when Landgrave Robert Daniell, Thomas Hepworth, Michael Brewton, Joseph Pawley, Percival Pawley and others obtained grants on the neck north of the barony. The space of this article is too limited (as really it should be

confined to the barony) to give any detailed account of the successive grantees and settlers of the neck.

Somewhere about 1730, as approximately as the writer can judge, the Alston or Allston family acquired lands and settled on Waccamaw.

The two first comers of the name appear to have been John and William, two of the sons of John Alston the original immigrant.²⁶ Exactly where they settled the writer has not been able to definitely determine. From tradition and from the fact that each of the two plantations has a private family cemetery or burying ground upon it, it is probable, as a safe surmise, that their respective settlements were at "Turkey Hill" and "The Oaks." A copy of the inscriptions over the graves at "Turkey Hill"²⁷ and "The Oaks"²⁸ have already been published in this Magazine. None of the stones at either are very old: the oldest being at "Turkey Hill" dated 1780.

The immigrant John Alston spelt his name with a single "l." His descendants on Waccamaw seem to have accepted and used the spelling Allston, using the double "ll". About 1792 his great grandson, Col. William Alston returned to the original form and all the descendants of this last have ever since used the single "l." The other members of the family and their descendants have retained the form Allston.

Whenever and wherever the Alstons or Allstons located they in no great space of time spread out and gradually acquired a good majority of the area of the neck. There are some plantations that have been always held by other names, but it is no exaggeration to say that at one time or another the great majority, say four-fifths, of the plantations on the entire neck has been owned by one of the name of Alston or Allston. If the usual habit of this American country had been followed of ignoring the name given by

²⁶S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. 6, p. 116.

²⁷S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol. 10, p. 181.

²⁸Ibid, vol. 12, p. 38.

the aborigines and substituting the name of a settler the peninsula might well have been called Alston land or Alston's neck.

In June, 1777, the Marquis de la Fayette landed in South Carolina.²⁰ He had sailed from Bordeaux on the 26th March, preceding under the name of Gilbert du Motier in company with the Baron de Kalb and several other officers from the French army, and landed near Georgetown on the 14th June.²¹ Garden, in his anecdotes,²² says they "landed on "North Island in Winyaw Bay and were welcomed with "the most cordial hospitality by the family of Major Huger, "who made it their summer residence."

The late Col. Francis Kinloch Huger (son of Major Benjamin Huger), according to his own account as related by his daughter, the late Miss Elizabeth Huger, stated "that "General la Fayette had first landed at my father's house "on North Island in the harbour of Georgetown in South "Carolina. The small vessel in which they had sailed from "France, made the land off that part of the coast, lying as "they knew to the north of Charleston. * * * They "sent a boat to obtain information, and observing a canoe "fishing outside the breakers desired it might be brought "to their vessel. The negroes in the canoe were people of "my father's, who * * * piloted the boat * * * "to my father's house on the island, which they reached "about nightfall. * * * These circumstances were told "me by my mother. Their guests remained with them "another day and night until a carriage and horses could "be brought from the plantation and my father accompanied "them by land to Charleston."²³

Johnson, in his "Traditions of the American Revolution" "states:" "In 1777, while residing on his rice plantation "near Georgetown, Major Huger was called upon by two "strangers, neither of whom could speak a word of Eng- "lish * * * They told him that they had left France "to visit America and had been put ashore near George-

²⁰Gazette of State of S. C., for June 16, 1777.

²¹Appleton's Ency. of Biography "La Fayette."

²²1st series, p. 95.

²³"Olmutz," pp. 5, 6.

²⁴p. 222.

"town on North Island, wishing to proceed northwardly. "One of them announced himself as the Marquis de la Fayette, the other as the Baron de Steuben. They were "hospitably entertained by Major Huger, introduced to his "neighbours and friends and then conveyed in his own "equipage to Charleston."

Johnson's account is evidently not exact. He wrote many many years later (in 1851). It was Baron de Kalb not Steuben who came with de la Fayette. Steuben arrived in America on 1st. Decr., 1777, at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.²⁵ The rest of Johnson's account of Major Benjamin Huger and his family is very inaccurate.

The Marquis himself states as follows: "After having "encountered for seven weeks various perils and chances "we arrived at Georgetown in Carolina. Ascending the "river in a canoe his foot touched at length the American "soil and he swore that he would conquer or perish in that "cause. Landing at midnight at Major Huger's house he "found a vessel sailing for France which appeared only "waiting for his letters. Several of the officers landed, "others remained on board and all hastened to proceed to "Charleston."²⁶

On the 15th June, writing to his wife "at Major Huger's" he says:

"I have arrived my dearest love in perfect health at the "home of an American Officer * * * I am going this "evening to Charleston."²⁷

And again writing to her from Charleston, on the 19th June, he says: "I first saw and judged of a country life "at Major Huger's house."²⁸

In a note to these memoirs it is stated that in 1828, M^r. Jared Sparks, preparing to publish the writings of Washington, made a voyage to France and saw and conversed with de la Fayette, from whom he obtained much information, and it is believed that the details of de la Fayette's

²⁵Ency: Brit.; 11th Ed.; vol. 25, p. 904.

²⁶Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts of General Lafayette, published by his family, London, 1837, vol. 1, p. 14.

²⁷Ibid, p. 92.

²⁸Ibid, p. 94.

narrative as given by Sparks was related or written by the Marquis himself."

Sparks in his "Writings of Washington," vol. V, p. 450, states as to de la Fayette's arrival: "It was dark before they came so near the shore as to be able to land. La Fayette and some of the officers entered the ships boat, which was rowed to the beach. Here they debarked and a distant light served to guide them. When they arrived near the house whence the light proceeded the dogs growled and barked and the people within supposed them to be a party of marauders from the enemy's vessels. * * * He found himself in the house of Major Huger, a gentleman not more remarkable for his hospitality than for his worth and highly respectable character. Major Huger provided horses to convey him and his companions to Charleston."

It seems most plausible that after a long sea journey the travellers landed at the first available landing place, viz: on North Island at the entrance to the harbour, and there found Major Huger at his summer residence on the seashore, the customary place for planters in the neighborhood to make their summer residence. The writer of this article can state that the tradition when he was a boy among the old planters who made their summer residence on South Island, was that a large sand hill or dune on North Island, just opposite, was the first land in America trodden by de la Fayette. Of late—very recent—years an impression has existed that the plantation called "Prospect Hill" on the Waccamaw, was the plantation of Major Huger visited by de la Fayette. This is wholly erroneous. Major Huger never owned or is known to have occupied "Prospect Hill." In 1777 "Prospect Hill" was owned by Joseph Allston who devised it to his son Thomas, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of Captain John Allston of the "Foot Rangers or Rovers,"²⁸ also apparently called the "Raccoon" company of riflemen,²⁹ who, under Col.

²⁸Ibid, p. 6, note.

²⁹Collins: Hist: Soc., vol. 3, p. 128, and S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag., vol. 9, p. 116.

³⁰Drayton's Memoirs, vol. 2, pp. 288, 289.

William Thomson, were on the 28 June, 1776, posted to resist General Clinton's expected crossing from Long Island to Sullivan's Island.⁴⁰ Capt. John Allston died in 1795.⁴¹ Thomas Allston died in 1794 and devised to his wife, Mary, "Prospect Hill" and she married Benjamin Huger, the eldest son of Major Benjamin Huger. From the identity of name between father and son, and the fact that the son lived at his wife's plantation of "Prospect Hill," has no doubt arisen the supposition that de la Fayette visited his father there.

Col. Francis Kinloch Huger, the youngest son of Major Benjamin Huger owned at one time the plantation called "Alderley," which was a part of the barony. As Robert Heriot seems to have owned up to 1794 the part of the barony which, as near as the writer can locate, it seems to have formed the "Alderley" plantation, it was impossible to have been in 1777 owned by Major Benjamin Huger.

It was this Col. Francis Kinloch Huger who made the gallant, if unsuccessful, attempt in 1794 to enable the Marquis de la Fayette to escape from the Austrian fortress or prison of Olmutz, for which Col. Huger himself paid the penalty of an imprisonment for eight months awaiting trial and performing his sentence.

As de la Fayette arrived at nightfall on the 14th June, and wrote on the 15th that he was going that evening to Charlestown, he did not have much time to visit plantations any distance removed from North Island.

The expression in his letter of the 19th June, that he first saw and judged of a country life at Major Huger's house must be taken as referring to his house on North Island. The old post road came down Waccamaw neck to Calais or Fraser's Point and thence there was a ferry to Dover on the opposite shore of the Bay, and from Dover the road went by Lynch's ferry over the Santee to Charleston. De la Fayette was probably ferried directly across to Dover (leaving Georgetown to the West) and thence proceeded to Charleston.

⁴⁰Ibid.

⁴¹S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag., vol. 12, p. 40.

Major Benjamin Huger had a plantation called "Richmond" on Peedee (possibly the plantation of that name just outside of Georgetown).⁴ He had married *en seconde nocces* Miss Marie Esther Kinloch, who seems to have resided with her mother at the Kensington plantation, next above Richmond, and was also interested in the "Rice Hope" plantation of her father on Santee river, very near the road to Charleston by Lynch's ferry. So that if after going to Major Huger's summer residence on North Island de la Fayette also accompanied him to his plantation, it may have been any of the three last named places, but was quite certainly *not* "Prospect Hill."

The island bordering the ocean on the eastern boundary of the barony commonly known as "Debidue" island was anciently called Yahany or Yauhaney island, and the inlet to the north was Yahany inlet. The island was afterwards called Sandy island and later Dubordieu island, whence the corruption "Debidue."

North of the barony line, Prospect Hill, Fairfield, Oak Hill, Bannockburn, Hagley, Weehauka, True Blue, Midway, Waverly, Turkey Hill, The Oaks, Brookgreen, Wachesaw, and Woodburn, were also at one time or another owned by an Alston or Allston. The Forlorn Hope place was as stated the property of Capt: John Allston of the "Foot Rangers." The Midway plantation was at one time the plantation of the late Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin, a native of Massachusetts, who moved to South Carolina early in the last century, became a Chancellor and later Chief Justice of her courts and a most honoured and loyal citizen. Hagley plantation was the property and home of Plowden Charles Jennett Weston, a gentleman of most excellent education and rare ability, and one of the first members of the Historical Society of South Carolina. Profoundly interested in the preservation of the history of the State, he printed at his own expense a volume of "Documents connected with the History of South Carolina," which he dedicated to the Society, trusting it might "be only an advanced skirmisher, the predecessor of a long array of useful and curious works published under the auspices of the Society."

⁴See case of Washington vs. Huger, 1 DeS: Rep.; 360.

Possessed of large affluence, when the hour of conflict and trial of this country arrived he sought no immunity therefrom, but freely and zealously devoted both his purse and his person to his country's service.

"The Oaks" appears to have been an original Alston settlement. It belonged to William Allston (the son of John Alston the immigrant) from whom it passed to his son Joseph Allston, who was a gentleman of large fortune, mostly of his own acquisition, and great intelligence, who did much to settle and improve the Parish. He was the father of Captain (afterwards known as Colonel) William Alston of Marion's command, to whose son and his own grandson, Joseph Alston, he devised the Oaks.⁴³ This last Joseph Alston was also a man of rare talents. At an early age he was elected to the Legislature and made Speaker of the House, and in 1812 he was made Governor of the State. In 1801 he married Theodosia Burr and the home of the two was thereafter at "The Oaks."⁴⁴ It was at the Oaks or the Seashore place in the neighborhood that their son, Aaron Burr Alston, died on the 30th June, 1812, and it was from the Oaks that Theodosia Burr Alston departed to sail on the 30 December, 1812, on the pilot boat built schooner *Patriot* from Georgetown to New York. She went at the urgent solicitation of her father, who had but lately returned to this country, to meet him in New York.

The "Patriot" was a schooner that had been built for a pilot boat, but which had been fitted out for and used as a privateer after the declaration of war with England. It had come into Georgetown to refit and then proceed to New York, carrying her guns dismounted and under deck. M^r. Timothy Green, a friend of Colonel Burr, had at the latter's request come to South Carolina to attend M^r. Alston on the voyage, so as to give her the medical attention her father conceived her state of health might require. They both sailed in the "Patriot." Governor Alston accompanied his wife to a point near Georgetown bar and there parted with her at noon, Thursday December 31st, 1812. The vessel never reached her destination,

⁴³See "Theodosia" by Chas: Felton Pidgin, Boston, 1907, p. 230.

⁴⁴Ibid, p. 274.

nor was it or any of her crew or passengers seen again. A severe gale prevailed from the 1st January, 1813, for some days off the coast of North Carolina, and there is no reasonable doubt but that the "Patriot" was lost and all on board perished during that gale. She carried her guns as cargo or ballast under deck and if imperfectly secured they had broken loose during the storm, that casualty would have been sufficient to account for her foundering. The story of her having been captured by pirates resting on the fiction-like confessions of alleged old freebooters and supposed to be corroborated by an unidentified picture found on an abandoned vessel, as narrated by an illiterate old woman of Nags Head, North Carolina, and fanciful resemblances between the lady in the picture and cousins of Theodosia Burr in the 4th and 5th degree, involves so many inconsistencies, contradictions and improbabilities, not to say impossibilities, as to deprive it of the merit of any serious consideration.

Governor Joseph Alston died 10 September, 1816, and was buried in the family cemetery at "The Oaks" by the side of his son.

Brookgreen plantation was owned by Capt. William Allston (also an officer in Marion's command).⁴⁶ He was the father of Washington Allston the artist, who is by tradition stated to have been born at Brookgreen. He was born on 5th November, 1779.

Waccamaw Neck was originally included in the Parish of Prince George's Winyaw, as that Parish was created by the Act of 10 March, 1721. By Act of Assembly, passed 23 May, 1767, all the lands lying between the sea and Waccamaw river, as far as the boundary line of North Carolina, were constituted a separate Parish under the name of the Parish of All Saints Waccamaw.⁴⁷ By an Act passed 16 March, 1778,⁴⁸ All Saints Parish was made a separate political division, electing two members of the General Assembly. By the constitution of 1808 it elected one member of the House and also a Senator. This con-

⁴⁶Mills' Statistics of S. C., p. 570.

⁴⁷Stats. of S. C., vol. 4, p. 268.

⁴⁸Ibid, p. 407.

tinued until 1865, when the Parish was abolished as a separate political subdivision. The Act of 1778 is almost a transcript of that of 1767, except that in that of 1778 the parish is divided off as a political electing unit from the Parish of Prince George Winyah and the Commissioners to build the Church Chapel of Ease and Parsonage named in the first Act were William Allston, Joseph Allston, Charles Lewis, William Pawley, Josias Allston, William Allston, J^r., and John Clarke, and in the second Act, Percival Pawley, Joseph Allston, and Thomas Butler.

The Rev^d. Alexander Glennie, the Rector of the Parish from 1832 to 1866, in his address at the laying of the corner stone of the new Church in All Saints Parish, on 27th December, 1843, stated:

"What was done by the above named Commissioners, "or at what period the original building which stood upon "this spot was erected cannot now be ascertained. It is "well known that the Glebe was purchased & the Church "built before the Revolutionary War.

"About the year 1793 Capt. John Allston of this Parish "caused the old Church then in a state of dilapidation, to "be taken down & had the building which lately stood here "erected at a cost of £100 sterling. This was repaired & "the interior fitted up with pews &c in 1813. On the 19th "of Nov^r. 1816, it was consecrated by the name of *the "Parish Church of All Saints* * * * by the R^t. Rev^d. "Theodore Dehon, at that time Bishop of this Diocese."

In 1838 M^{rs}. Mary Huger, daughter of Capt. John Allston just mentioned, and widow of Benjamin Huger, son of Major Benjamin Huger, the host of de la Fayette, died, and by her Will directed her residuary estate to be paid to the vestry and wardens of the Upper Episcopal Church of All Saints Parish. The amount paid in 1840, under this request, was \$5,441.81, and in 1843 the vestry determined to build a brick church, upon the site of the Parish church, with the proceeds of this bequest. The corner stone was laid 27 Decr., 1843, and in April, 1844, the church was completed and the pews sold and on 8th April, 1845, the new building was consecrated by the R^t. Rev^d. Christopher E. Gadsden, then Bishop of the Diocese. It was much

larger than the one it displaced and contained galleries on each side for the accommodation of the negroes. Col. Joshua John Ward presented an organ to the church. M^r. Francis M. Weston presented a bible, prayer book, a chancel chair, a marble font and a carpet for the chancel desk and pulpit. Plowden C. J. Weston, Esqr., presented all the necessary furniture and benches for the communion table.

This edifice is still standing. A copy of the inscription on the corner stone was published in this Magazine in the number for July, 1912. Owing to mutilations and defacements it is given there imperfectly. The exact inscription taken from a copy in M^r. Glennie's papers is as follows.

On the S. E. side.

"The first edifice built of wood before the | Revolution
"was taken down about A. D. 1793 | The second also of
"wood was built about A. D. 1793 | by Capt: John Allston:
"was repaired in 1813 | and was taken down in 1843 | This
"third edifice will be erected chiefly | with the funds be-
"queathed to this Church by | Mrs. Mary Huger daughter
"of the above | Capt: John Allston | Building Committee:
"Edward T. Heriot | Francis M. Weston, Joshua J. Ward,
"T. Pinckney Alston, John H. Tucker: Architect and
"Builder Lewis Rebb |"

On the N. E. side.

"Corner Stone of the third Edifice | erected on this site |
"under the appellation of | the Parish Church of All
"Saints | Laid by the Rev^d. Alex^r. Glennie A. M. | Rector
"of the Parish | Dec^r. 27. 1843 | Glory be to God | The
"Father Son and Holy Ghost."

A Church or Chapel of Ease was built in the lower part of the Parish about 1819, near the main highroad on the Oak Hill plantation. This was altered and enlarged in 1841 and accommodation provided for the negroes, and it was again further altered in 1851. The edifice was of wood and was destroyed by fire soon after the war of 1861-1865.

A third church for the accommodation of the inhabitants of the Parish was built in the upper part of the Parish near the highroad on Wachesaw plantation. The

corner stone was laid 2^d. April, 1855, with the following inscriptions thereon.

East side.

In The Name of The Father | The Son & The Holy Ghost | Amen | The Right Rev^d. T. F. Davis D. D. | Bishop of South Carolina | Laid This As the Corner Stone of | A Building Dedicated To The Worship of | Almighty GOD | According To the Rites of the | Protestant Episcopal Church | Under The Name of | Saint John The Evangelist | On the II Day of April MDCCCLV |

North side.

Rector of All Saints Parish | The Rev^d Alexander Glennie A. M. | Assistant Minister | The Rev^d. Lucien Charles Lance B. A. | Building Committee | Francis W. Heriot | Plowden C. J. Weston | Allard B. Flagge | Glory Be To God on High & on | Earth Peace Good Will | Towards Men. |

The building was consecrated 15 April, 1859. This building has also been destroyed.

In addition to the foregoing churches there were erected upon many of the plantations, chapels for the special accommodation of the negroes. In 1858, according to the report of the Rev^d. M^r. Glennie for that year there were no less than twelve plantation chapels constructed and in use.

According to the census of 1790 there were in All Saints Parish 430 free whites and 1,795 slaves. Of these last, 877 were reported as owned by the six Allstons named as slave owners. Alexander Wilson the celebrated ornithologist who made a trip thro' the lower part of South Carolina in 1809, thus describes his journey on Waccamaw:

"On arriving at the Wackamaw Peedee and Black river "I made long zigzags among the rich nabobs who live on "their rice plantations, amidst large villages of negro huts. "One of these gentlemen told me that he had 'something " 'better than six hundred head of blacks.' These excursions detained me greatly. The roads to the plantations "were so long, so difficult to find, and so bad, and the "hospitality of the planters was such, that I could scarcely "get away again."

In 1826 Mills in his statistics gives Georgetown County as possessing agricultural lands of the highest value in the entire State, choice spots of first quality rice lands selling for \$300 per acre and averaging \$100 per acre.

Upon no section of the State of South Carolina has the economic and social destruction consequent upon the war of 1861-1865 fallen more heavily than on All Saints Parish. Its inhabitants were land holding people who had so been for generations. Its lands were still held largely by descendants of the first settlers. Its industry was chiefly the cultivation of rice under a system that required a skilled disciplined and compulsory labour. With the loss of over a century's accumulated capital and the disappearance of that method of labour, the entire system upon which former prosperity was based was swept away. The old were as a rule unable to meet the change, the young had not the capital.

Forty-eight years after 1865 and nearly every acre of the Neck has passed from the descendants of those who held it in 1860. Practically not an acre of rice is cultivated. Nearly every old plantation home has been burnt or abandoned. The home of Joseph and Theodosia Alston at the Oaks has shared the common fate. Over the once fertile and arable rice fields, now abandoned, the tide flows daily as it did before they were reclaimed and Hobcaw Barony is but a large game preserve. Alas for Waccamaw.

REGISTER OF
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

1719-1774.

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

(Continued from the January Number)

FUNERALS PR. THE REV^d. M^r. GUY

Richard Son of Richard Godfrey & Rebecca his wife Buried Nov^{br}. y^e 20th 1745.

John Penyman Schoolmaster at Thomas Drayton Esq Buried Dec^r. y^e 15th. 1745.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wright Buried Dec^{br} y^e 15th 1745.

Gabriel the Son of William Brandford and Ann his wife Buried Dec^{br} 19th 1745.

Thomas Elmes Buried Dec^{br} y^e 22^d 1745

Mary the wife of William Miles Senr Buried Jan^{ry}: y^e 13th 1745*

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Hudson Buried Jan^{ry} y^e 11th 1745*

Ann The wife of Henry Wood Buried Jan^{ry} y^e 28th 1745*

Cathrine Daught^r of John Man & Anne his wife Buried Feb^{ry}. y^e 10th 1745*

Martha Daughter of William Chapman Sen^r. Buried Feb^{ry} y^e 25th 1745*

Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Williams Buried March y^e 17th 1745*

Thomas Williams Buried April y^e 4th 1746

Joseph Stent a Prentice to John Man Buried April 12th 1746.

Anne the wife of John Miles Buried April y^e 23^d 1746.

Elizabeth Boneau widow of Jacob Boneau Buried April y^e 27th 1746

*1746, new style.

Ann the Daught^r of Thomas Mell Buried May y^o 8th 1746.
 James Bowman (Son of Rob^t. Bowman Decs^d.) Buried
 Sep^r y^o 1. 1746
 Margret Davis a Poor woman Buried p^r the Parish from
 M^r. Clark's Sept^r. y^o 30th 1746
 Jacob Knap^e (or Ness's) a Dutch Boy a Prentice or Serv^t.
 to M^r. Gordon Buried Sep^r. y^o: 30th: 1746.
 Ann Daught^r. of William Chapman & Margret his wife
 Buried Octo^{br}: y^o: 1st: 1746
 William Son of Christopher Guy & Mary his wife Buried
 Octo^{br}. y^o 7th. 1746.
 Mary Daugh^r of Mary Wright (widow to Richard Wright
 Decs^d.) Buried Octob^r. y^o 7th 1746.
 Jane Daught^r of William Cattell Jun^r Buried Octo^{br} y^o
 28th 1746
 Richard Son of John Man & Anne his wife Buried Dec^{br}
 y^o 2^d. 1746
 James Cheshire Buried Deb^r. y^o 3^d. 1746
 Thomas Stoakes Buried De^{br} y^o 30th 1746
 Samuel Whitefield Buried (a youth under the Care of
 William Cattell Jun^r. Esq.) Buried Nov^{br} y^o 27th 1746.

BIRTHS

Samuel Son of Samuel Burges & Mary his wife Born——
 1745
 Elizabeth Daught^r of William Godfrey & Ann his wife
 Born Nov^{br} y^o 2^d. 1745.
 Sarah Daught^r. of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife Born
 July y^o 8th 1746.
 Richard Son of John Mann & Ann his wife Born Octo^{br}.
 y^o 5th 1746
 Rebecca Daught^r to John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife born
 1746
 Richard the Son of Ann Guy widow Alias Fickling Born
 Dec^{br}. y^o. 31st 1746.
 Sarah Daught^r of Petter Cattell & Mary his wife Born
 August y^o 16th 1746.
 Mary-Ann Daught^r of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 was Born Feb^r y^o 11th. 1746

- George, Son of Edmond 2^d. Landgrave Bellinger & Elizath.
his Wife Born August 1st. 1724 [sic.]
- Mary-Bellinger the Daughter of the s^d. Edmond 2^d., Land-
grave Bellinger & Elizth. his wife born September the
27th. 1726.
- John, Son of Thomas Radcliff & Eliz^{bth}. his wife, Born
Jan^{ry}. y^o 18th. 1747.
- { John, Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife was
Born March y^o 16th. 1746: at 3 oClock in the Morn-
ing (John first born)
- { William the Son of ibid Born March y^o 16th at 2 oClock
in y^o afternoon 1746. (Sons, twins)
- Sarah Daught^r. of Benjamin Parrott & Ann his wife born
May y^o 7th. 1747.
- Mary Daught^r. of Joseph Williams & Anne his wife born
July y^o 2^d. 1747.
- Rebecca Daught^r of Christopher Guy & Mary his wife
Born — 1747
- William Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife Born
— 1747.
- Charles the Son of George Bodinton and Sarah his wife
Born Sep^r. y^o 23^d. 1747
- Robert the Son of John Man & Anne his wife Born Nov^{br}.
y^o 26th 1747

CHRISTININGS PR Y^o REV^d W^m. GUY

- Elizabeth Daugh^{tr} of William Godfrey & Ann his wife
Bap^{t^{sd}}. July y^o 8th 1746.
- Sarah Daugh^{tr}. of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife
Bap^{t^{sd}}. July y^o 30th: 1746
- Samuel Son of Cornelus Vangelder & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt^{sd}. Sept^r. y^o 29th 1746 Prv^t. Baptsm.
- Mary-Ann Daugh^{tr}. of George Wage: man and Sibila his
wife Bapt^{sd}. Octob^r y^o 5 1746 Serv^{ts}. to Thomas Dray-
ton.
- Richard Son of John Man & Anne his wife Bap^{t^{sd}}. Octo^{br}.
y^o. 6th. 1746.
- Rebeca Daught^r of John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife Bap-
tiz^d. Octob^r y^o 7th 1746.

- Richard Son of Anne Guy widow Alis Fickling Bapt^{ad}.
Feb^r y^o 8th. 1746.*
- Sarah Daught^r. of Petter Cattell & Mary his wife Bap^{ad}.
Feb^r. y^o 16th 1746*
- Mary-kathrine Daught^r. of Petter Areheart (Swis) &
Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}. Feb^r y^o 16th 1746.
- Mary-Ann Daugh^{tr} of Henry Wood & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt^{ad}, March y^o 3^d. 1746.*
- Tho^o. the Son of Tho^o. Heyward & Anne his wife Bap^d.
March 31st. 1747.
- George Son of Edmond 2^d Landgrave Bellinger & Elizth
his Wife, Daughter of Shem Butler Esq^r., an Adult,
Bap^d. May 15, 1747
- Mary Bellinger, Daughter to the s^d. Edmond the 2^d. Land-
grave Bellinger, & Elizth his wife Daughter of Shem
Butler Esq^r., an Adult, Bap^d. May 15th 1747
- John Son of Thomas Radcliff & Eliz^{bth} his wife Bap^{ad},
June y^o 8th 1747
- { John Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}.
July y^o 5th 1747.
{ William Son of ibid Bapt^{ad} July 5th 1747.
- Sarah Daught^r of Benjamin Parrott & Anne his wife
Bap^{ad}. Pri^t Bap^{adm} August y^o 2^d 1747.
- Mary Daught^r. of Joseph Williams & Anne his wife
Bapt^{ad}. August y^o 21st. 1747.
- Rebecca Daugh^{tr}. of Christopher Guy & Mary his wife
Bapt^{ad}. Sept^r y^o 1st. 1747.
- William Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}
Sep^r. y^o 3^d. 1747.

BURIALS P^r Y^o REV^d M^r. GUY

Janu^{ry}: y^o 26th 1746/7 Then was Buried ——— Robertson
(the widow of John Robertson who died aBord the
Malborough Privatteeer of Rhode Island Cap^{tn} Benja-
min Car Commander) Buried from M^r. Roger Sanders's
Ebsworth Darvil Buried Jan^{ry} y^o 29th 1746.* James Island.

*1747, new style.

- Sarah Daugh^{tr}. of Petter Cattell & Mary his wife Buried
Feb^{ry}. y^o. 20th: 1746.*
- Thomas Son of Thomas Butler Sen^r. Decs^d. & Elizabeth
his wife Buried March 6th 1746*
- William Wells Buried at S^t Georges p^r the Rev^d. Samuel
Quinsey April y^o 19th 1747.
- James Son of Doc^{tr} John Lining & Sarah his wife Buried
April y^o 26th 1747 p^r y^o Rev^d. Samuel Quinsey Mins^{tr}
of S^t. Georges.
- James Scarlet Buried August y^o 15th 1747.
- Anne Hipworth widow Buried Sept^r. y^o 2^d. 1747 at M^r.
Josheur Toomers p^r Rev M^r. Guy
- Anne the wife of Thomas Hayward Buried 1747 Inter^d.
without a minister.
- William Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife Buried
Sept^r. y^o 6th 1747
- Elizabeth the wife of Cornelus Vangelder Buried Sep^{tr} y^o
13th 1747.
- Sarah Daugh^{tr}. of William Chapman Jun^r. & Mary his
Wife Buried Sept^r. y^o 25th 1747.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wright (Buried at M^r.
George Bellingers) Oct^r. y^o 1. 1747.
- Martha Lepord Buried Octo^{br} y^o 9th 1747.
- Thomas Saunders Buried Nov^{br}. y^o: 15th: 1747.
- Margret the wife of William Chapman Buried Feb^{ry}: y^o
2^d. 1747*
- Anne the wife of John Man Buried March y^o 12th 1747*
- Sarah Daugh^{tr} of Thomas Butler Sen^r. Decd. & Elizabeth
his wife Buried March y^o 9th 1747.† (Inter^d without a
minister)
- Anne-Booth the wife of William Ross Bur^d. March y^o
27th 1748.
- Stephen Fitch Buried April y^o 4th 1748.
- Doct^r. Robert De Arques Buried May y^o 2^d. 1748.
- Elizabeth Rose wd. Buried April 17th. 1748

*1747, new style.

†1748, new style.

BIRTHS

- James Son of Frances Ladson Jun' & Elizabeth his wife
Born 1747.
- Sarah-Evelin Daughter of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife
Born Octob' y' 13th 1747
- Angelica Daught' of Samuel Maverick & Katherine his
wife Born [no date given]
- John Son of John Whitter Jun' & Hannah his wife Born
Sep'. 6 1746 [sic]
- William Son of Richard Godfrey and Rebecca his wife
Born Feb'r: y' 8th 1747.
- William-Carlile Son of George Welsh & Anne his wife
Born — 1747.
- Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife
Born Octob': y' 24th 1747.
- William Son of William Ross & Anne-Booth his wife
Born March y' 17th 1747/8.
- Thomas Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Born Decb'
y' 19th. 1747
- Ann Daughter of William Brandford Jun'. & Mary his
wife Born July y' 1st 1748
- Margaret Daughter of George Wage: man & Sibilia his
wife Born y' 14th of August 1748.
- Ann-Dell y' Daught' of William Rivers & Mary his wife
Born July y': 13th: 1748.
- Henry Son of Thomas Drayton & Elizabeth his wife Born
— 1748.
- William Son of William Chapman Jun'. & Mary his wife
Born — 174— [sic]
- Jehu Son of James Boswood & Martha his wife Born
Decb'. y' 24th 1747.
- Robert-Cooper Son of the Rev^d. William Guy & Elizabeth
his wife Born Decb'. 26th. 1748.
- Elizabeth Daught' of Benja^m. Heep & Mary his wife Born
Decb'. y' 20th 1747.
- Elizabeth Daugh^r of William Miles Sen'. & Martha his
wife Born Jan^r. y' 17th 1748.
- Mary Daught' of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife Born
Decb'. y' 29th 1748.

Jane Daugh^{tr}. of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife Born
Oct^r. y^o 6th. 1748.
Charlott Daght^{tr}. of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Born
Nov^{br}. y^o 17th 1748.
Peggy Daught^r of Ibid Born Nov^{br}. 17th 1748.

CHRISTININGS P^r THE REV^d. M^r. GUY

Charles the Son of George Bodington and Sarah his wife
Bapt^{sd}: Octo^{br} y^o 27th 1747
Robert the Son of John Man & Anne his wife Bapt^{sd}. Nov^{br}.
y^o 29th 1747 (Prv^t Bpsm.) Rece^d. March y^o 23^d. 1748
into the Congregation.
James Son of Frances Ladson Jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt^{sd}. Decb^r: y^o 27th 1747
Sarah-Evelin Daught^r. of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife
Bapt^{sd}. Jan^{ry}. y^o 10th 1747* Prv^t. Bpsm.
Angelica Daught^r. of Samuel Maverick & Katherine his
wife Bap^{td}. Feb^{ry}. y^o 7th. 1747*
William Son of Richard Godfrey and Rebecca his wife
Bapt^{sd}. Feb^{ry}: y^o 15th 1747.*
William-Carlile Son of George Welsh & Anne his wife
Bap^{td}. March y^o 12th: 1747.*
William Son of William Ross & Ann-Booth his wife
Bapt^{sd}. March y^o 21st 1747*
Sarah Cattell an Adult the widow of Andrew Cattell
Bapt^{sd}. March y^o 29th 1748.
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah Bap^{td}.
March 23^d. 1748
Sarah Daugh^{tr}. Recd. into the Congregation† [sic]
Thomas Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Baptzd.
July y^o 2^d. 1748.
Ann Daughter of William Brandford Jun^r. & Mary his
wife Bapt^{sd}. July y^o 9th 1748 Prv^t. Bts^m.
Margaret Daught^r of George Wage: man & Sibilia his wife
Bap^{td}: Sept^{br}: y^o 11th 1748.
Ann-Dell Daught^r of William Rivers and Mary his wife
Bap^{td}: Octo^{br}. y^o 16th 1748.

*1748, new style.

†This item probably refers to Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Fuller, who was baptized July 30, 1746.

Henry Son of Thomas Drayton and Elizabeth his wife
Bap^{td}. Nov^{br}. y^o 28th 1748

William Son of William Chapman Jun^r. & Mary his wife
Bap^{td}:. Dec^{br}. y^o 1st: 1748.

Jehu Son of James Boswood & Martha his wife Bap^{td}:
Dec^{br} y^o 11th 1748.

Robert Cooper Son of the Rev^d. William Guy & Elizabeth
his wife Bap^{td}. Jan^{ry}. y^o 2^d: 1748† Prv^t. Baptm.

Elizabeth Daught^r of Benja^{tn}. Heep & Mary his wife Bap^{td}.
Jan^{ry}. y^o 7th 1748 Pr^{vt}. Baptm

Elizabeth Daught^r of William Miles Sn^r, & Martha his
wife Bap^{td}. Jan^{ry}. 21st. 1748.‡

MARRIAGES 1747/8 P^r. THE REV^d: WILLIAM GUY

Thomas Jucks & Violets Crawford Sp^r. married March y^o
10th 1747^o

James Hoskins & Elizabeth Streater Sp^r. married March
y^o 22^d 1747^o

William Boneau & Hanah-Rebecca Heap Sp^r. married April
y^o 10th 1748.

Dct^r. Robert De Arques & Elizabeth Butler widow married
April y^o 10th 1748.

William Miles S^{nr} & Martha Godfrey wdo. married May
y^o 19th 1748.

John Man & Martha Fairchild widow married Feb^{ry}. y^o
9th 1748.

Joseph Wells & Margaret Wood Sp^r. married March y^o
9th 1748.

Stephen Elliott & Elizabeth Butler Sp^r. married April y^o
23. 1749

Thomas Miles & Mary Fairchild Spinst^r married May y^o
3^d. 1749.

Henry Wood & Mary Brown Sp^r. married July y^o 8th 1749

William Sterland & Elizabeth Camplin Sp^r. Married Nov^{br}:
y^o 26th 1749

Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Turner married Jan^{ry}: y^o
10th 1749*

†1749, new style.
°1748.

William Chapman & Elizabth Brown Spn. Married Feb^r:
y^e 14th 1749*

Benjamin Elliott & Mary Odingsells of Edisto Island Married p^r the Rev^d. William Guy Feb: 22^d. 1749/50.

Abraham Bosomworth & Susannah Seabrook Sp^r. Married Nov^{br}. y^e 3^d. 1749.

John Ansley & Mary Childs Spr. married Jan^r y^e 18th 1749.

Benjamin Cater & Mary Bedon Sp^r. married June y^e 11th 1750.

Rob^t. Yonge & Elizabeth D'Arques wd^w. Married June y^e 19th 1750.

Thomas Miles (Son of Thomas Miles) & Mary McTeer Sp^r. Married Nov^{br}. y^e 19th 1750—of S^t Paull's Parish.

John Miles & Sophia Sarah Guy Sp^r. mar^d p^r. Rev^d. M^r Keeth March 7th 1750/51.

Christopher Guy & Jane Chapman married p^r Rev^d M^r. Keeth June. 6th 1751.

BURIALS

Charles Ransom Buried at M^r. Henry Woods (he belonged to the Fowey Man of War) Bur^d. August y^e 7th 1748.

Elizabeth Daught^r of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife Buried Sept^r y^e 3^d 1748.

Mary Daughter of Charles Cattell & Kathrine his wife Buried Sept^r. y^e 7th. 1748 p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Coot[†] of S^t. Georges

Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife Buried Sept^r: y^e 19th 1748.

Richard Butler Buried Sep^r 27th 1748 (intr^d. without minister)

Elizabeth Daughter of John Clark & Elizabeth his wife Buried Octo^{br}. y^e 2^d. 1748.

Ann Waight widow Buried Dec^{br}: y^e 18th 1748.

Henry Heep Buried Jan^r: y^e 13th 1748.* (Inter^d. without a minister)

*1750.

†Rev. William Cotes, minister at S^t. Georges, Dorchester, from 1746 until his death in 1752. (Dalcho, page 349.)

Abraham Ladson Son of Frances Ladson Sn^r. Buried Jan^r: y^e 19th 1748* Inter^d without a minister.

Benjamin Heep Buried Jan^r. y^e 20th 1748* Inter^d. without a minister.

{ Martha the wife of William Miles Sn^r. Buried Jan^r. y^e 22^d. 1748*

{ Elizabeth Daught^r. to William Miles Sn^r. & Martha his Wife Buried Jan^r. y^e 22^d 1748*

Joseph Heep Buried Feb^r: y^e 8th 1748*

John McCarley Buried 17th Feb^r. 1748*

Elizabeth Godwin Widow Buried April y^e 13th 1749

Mathew Petit Buried from Doct^r: Howzendorff May y^e 3^d. 1749

Sarah the wife of Zacheus Ladson Buried May y^e 17th. 1749.

Richard Fuller Buried May y^e 19th 1749.

Henry Son of Thomas Drayton & Elizabeth his wife Buried June y^e 1st 1749.

Robert the Son of Henry Yaw & Hannah his wife Buried August y^e 29th 1749

Hanah y^e wife of Henry Yaw Buried Sep^r y^e 9th. 1749.

Martha Thompson widow Buried August y^e 30th 1749.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Lake and Mary his Wife Buried Sept^r ye 22^d. 1749.

Elenor ——— a young Wooman who Died at M^r. Claypool buried Sep^r y^e 22^d. 1749 Int^d. without a Minister.

BIRTHS

Thomas Son of Samuel Jones & Mary his wife Born [no date given]

Elizabeth Daughter of Ibid Born Nov^r: y^e ——— 1747.

{ Sarah the Daught^r. of Zacheus Ladson & Sarah his wife Born April y^e 13th 1747

{ Abishag y^e Daught^r. of Ibid Born April y^e 5th 1749

Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife Born ——— 1748

Richard Son of Frances Rose & Mary-Anne his wife Born July y^e 8th 1748.

*1750.

- Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Lake & Mary his wife
Born August y^e 26th 1749.
- Joseph Son of William Milford & Susanah his wife Born
Sep^r 1749.
- Mary y^e Daughter of John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife
Born — 1749.
- Elizabeth Daughter (of Sarah Fuller w^d. of Nathaniel
Fuller Dec^d.) Born March y^e 3^d. 1749/50.
- Thomas Son of Benjamin Parrott & Anne his wife Born
August y^e 2^d. 1749.
- John Son of Samuel Maverick & Catherine his wife Born
1749
- Christopher Son of William Chapman & Mary his wife
Born March y^e 7th 1749.
- Richard Son of John Godfrey & Mary his Wife Born July
y^e 1st 1749.
- Thomas Son of Petter Cattell & Mary his Wife Born
August: y^e: 8: 1749.
- John Son of Richard Godfrey & Rebecca his wife Born
[no date given]
- Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Walter & Mary his
wife Born Jan'y: 11th: 1747/8.
- Sarah Daugh^{tr} of Christopher Guy & Mary his wife Born
March y^e 29th 1750.
- Charles Son of Edmund Bellinger & Mary-Lucy his wife
Born April y^e 16th 1750
- Joseph Son of Katherine Chapman Born Dec^{br} y^e 27th
1749.
- Mary Daught^r of John Swiney & Mary his wife Born
March y^e 4th 1749.
- William-Michall Son of Michall Hats & Mary his wife
Born March — 1749 Serv^{nt} to William Backshell.

CHRISTININGS P^r Y^e REV^d. M^r GUY 1748/9

- Mary Daugh^r: of Thomas Hayword & Anne his wife
Bap^t^{ism} Feb^r: y^e 19th 1748.
- Jane Daughter of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife Bap^t^{ism}
Feb^r y^e 26 1748/9

- { Charlotte Daught' of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife
 Bap^{td}. Feb^{ry}. y^r 26. 1748
 { Peggy Daught'. of Ibid Bap^{td}. Feb^{ry}. 26. 1748
 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Fuller & Sarah his wife Bap^{td}
 April y^r 13th 1749.
 { Thomas Son of Samuel Jones & Mary his wife Bap^{td}
 prv^t. Baptm May y^r 3d 1749
 { Elizabeth Daught' Ibid Bap^{td}. May y^r 3^d. 1749
 Sarah Daught' of Zackeus Ladson Bap^{td}. May y^r 17th
 1749.
 Abishag Daught' of Ibid Bap^{td}. May y^r 17th 1749.
 Richard Son of Frances Rose & Mary Anne his wife
 Bap^{td} June y^r 18th 1749 (Prv^t Baptm)
 Richard Son of John Godfrey & Mary his wife Bap^{td}:
 July 1 1749
 Thomas Son of Petter Cattell & Mary his wife Bap^{td}
 August y^r 8th 1749.
 John Son of Richard Godfrey & Rebecca his wife Bap^{td}.
 Sept^r. 7th 1749.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Lake & Mary his wife
 Bap^{td}. Prv^t. Baptm. Sep^r y^r 7th 1749.
 Joseph Son of William Milford & Susanah his wife Bap^{td}.
 Nov^{br}. y^r 26th 1749 (James Island)
 Mary Daughter of John Rivers & Elizabeth his wife
 Bap^{td}. Decb^r y^r 24th 1749.
 Elizabeth Daughter (of Sarah Fuller wid^r. Nath^l. Fuller)
 Bap^{td}. March y^r 4th 1749 Ent^d after his death [sic]
 Charles Will^m Frederick son of Frederick Holzendroff and
 Anna Rosanna his wife Bap^{td} March y^r 18th 1749
 Thomas Son of Benjamin Parrott & Anne his wife Bap^{td}.
 March y^r 25th 1750.
 John Son of Samuel Maverick and Katherine his wife
 Bap^{td}: March y^r 25. 1750
 Christopher Son of William Chapman & Mary his wife
 Bap^{td}: March y^r 25 1750.
 Sarah Daughter of Christopher Guy & Mary his wife
 Bap^{td}. March y^r 29th 1750.
 Elizabeth Daught'. of William Walter & Mary his wife
 Bap^{td}. April y^r 5th 1750

Charles Son of Edmund Bellinger & Lucy his wife Bapt^{ad}.
 April y^o 22^d 1750
 Joseph Son of Katherine Chapman Bapt^{ad}. April y^o 22^d.
 1750.
 Mary Daught^r of John Swiney & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}
 April 29th 1750.
 William-Michall Son of Michall Hats & —— his wife
 Bapt^{ad} April 29 1750 Serv^{ts} to M^r. Backshell.

BURIALS F^r THE REV^d M^r. GUY.

Robert Mc: hain Buried oversear to William Miles Sen^r.
 Buried Oct^{br}. 28 1729
 Anne the wife of Joseph Williams Buried Nov^{br}. y^o 6th
 1749.
 Elizabeth the wife of Jacob Ladson Sn^r. Buried Nov^{br}. y^o
 18th 1749 (Intr^d without a minister)
 Nathaniel Fuller Buried Dec^{br}. y^o 26th 1749
 Petter the Son of Cornelus Vangelder & —— Buried
 Jan^{ry}. y^o 14th 1749*
 Jonathan Miller Buried Jan^{ry}. 16th 1749*
 Jane the wife of William George Freeman Esq^r. Buried
 Feb^{ry}. y^o 27th 1749*
 Jacob Ladson Sn^r. Buried March y^o 2^d. 1749*
 Mary Fuller widow Buried March y^o 2^d. 1749*
 Elizabeth Perry wd^o. Buried March y^o 18th 1749*
 Mary y^o wife of Christopher Guy Buried April y^o ——
 1750
 Corbet Son of William George Freeman & Jane his wife
 Buried May y^o: 3^d: 1750.
 Mary the wife of William Branford Jun^r. Buried May y^o
 18th 1750.
 Charles Son of Edmund Bellinger & Mary Lucy his wife
 Buried April y^o 27th 1750.
 Sarah Daught^r. of John Champneys & Sarah his wife
 Buried July y^o 5th 1750.
 Mary the wife of Elisha Butler Buried July y^o 18th 1750.
 Daught^r. of William Cattell Jun^r. & Ann his wife Buried
 August y^o 18th 1750 Intr^d. without a Minister.

*1750.

Christoph^r Savage a poor Man Bur^d. at M^r. Benjⁿ Cattell's
August y^r 20: 1750.

John Clark Buried August y^r 21th: 1750.

Elizabeth Daughter of Sarah Fuller wd^o. Buried August
y^r 23^d. 1750

Rob^t. Gordon Buried Broth^r to John Gorden Bur^d. August
y^r 28th 1750

Mary Anne Daught^r. of Henry Wood Bur^d. Sept^r. y^r 16th
1750.

James Manning Buried Octob^r. 14th 1750.

Rebeca Daught^r. of Joseph Claypool & ——— his wife
Buried Oct^r. y^r 26th 1750.

William Chapman Sn^r. James Island Buried October y^r:
27th 1750 (Inter^d. without a minister)

BIRTHS

Edmund the Son of Landgr^{ve}. Edmond Bellinger & Mary-
Lucia his wife Born August y^r 1 1743.

John Son of Ibid Born Nov^{br}. y^r 28th 1745

Lucia Daught^r of Ibid D^o Feb^{ry}. 11th 1747

Charles Son of Ibid Do April y^r 16th 1750

Elizabeth Daught^r of John Man & Martha his wife Born
Sept^r y^r 5th 1750.

{ William Son of William Bee & Elizabth his wife Born
Nov^{br}. y^r 10th 1744

{ Joseph Son of Ib^d Born May 3^d 1748

Anne Daught^r of John Harris & Elenor his wife Born
Sept^r. 27th 1750

Mary Daught^r of James Ladson & Sarah his wife Born
July y^r 12th 1750 of S^t. Pauls Parish.

John Son of Thomas Heyward & Anne his wife Born
Decem^{br}. 11th 1750.

William Son of Thomas Miles & Mary his wife Born
Nov^{br}. y^r 21th 1750.

John Son of Hannah Whitter widow of John Whitter
Jun^r Decs^d. Born Dec^{br}. 9th 1751.

{ Benjamin Ladson Son of Capt Isaac Ladson & Rachel
his wife was Born Decb^r. y^r 27th 1745.

{ Abraham Son of Ibid Born August y^r 25th 1750.

- Sarah-Anne Daught^r. of Thomas Rivers & Sarah his [sic]
Born Oct^r. — 1750.
- Susanah y^e Daughter of Benjamin Perry & Susanah his
wife Born March y^e 6th 1747
- Richard Son of Ibid born April y^e 6th: 1750 in St Pauls
Parish.
- Dorothy Daughter of Colcheith Golightley & Mary his
wife Born March y^e 29th 1747
- Mary Daught^r of Ibid born June 14th 1749.
- William Son of Henry Wood & Mary his wife born Sept^r
y^e 30th 1751
- Benjamin Son of William Cattell Jun^r. & Anne his wife
born July y^e 13th 1751.
- Elizabeth Daught^{tr} of Frances Rose & Mary-Ann his wife
born June 15th, 1751.
- Ann Daught^r of Philip Culp & Christian his wife Born
Oct^{br}. y^e 27th 1751.
- Mary y^e Daught^r. of Matthias Smith & Mary his wife Born
Decb^r y^e 20th 1751
- Anne The Daughter of Benjamin Parrott & Anne his
wife Born Jan^{ry} y^e 31st 1752
- Elizabeth Daught^r of Benjamin Perry & Susanah his wife
Born July 20th 1754 in St Pauls Parish

CHRISTININGS P^r. THE REV^d. W^m. GUY

- { William Son of William Bee & Elizabth his wife Bapt^{ad}:
August y^e 11th 1750.
- { Joseph Son of Ibid Bapt^{ad}. D^o: 11th 1750
- Abraham Son of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his Wife Bapt^{ad}.
prv^t. Baptsm. Sep^{tr}. y^e 13th 1750.
- Elizabeth Daught^r of John Man & Martha his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Sept^r: y^e 19th 1750.
- Anne Daught^r. of John Harris & Elenor: his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Oct^r: y^e 15: 1750.
- John Son of Hannah Whitter widow of John Whitter
Deces'd on Jam's Island Bapt^{ad} Nov^{br} y^e 3^d 1750
- Isebela Daught^r of Honorah Campbel a poor woman Strang-
er Bapt^{ad}. Nov^{br}. y^e 7th 1750.

- Mary Daughter of James Ladson & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ad}
Nov^{br}. y^o 9th 1750 of S^t. Pauls Parish
- John Son of Patrick Molholland & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Nov^{br} 18th 1750 S^t. Paul's Parish
- Elizabeth Daughter (of William Miles Jun^r at Aishypoo)
Bapt^{ad}. March 31st 1751 p^r y^o Rev^d. M^r. Rowan*
- Sarah-Anne Daught^r: of Thomas Rivers Bapt^{ad}. June y^o
23^d 1751 Bapt^{ad} by ye Rev^d. Mr. Rowan.
- William Son of Henry Wood & Mary his wife Bap^{ad}:
Octo^{br}: y^o 27th 1751 p^r y^o Rev^d. M^r. Rowan.
- Benjamin Son of William Cattell Jun^r Dec^d. & Anne his
wife Bapt^{ad}. Oct^r. 27th 1751 p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Rowan.
- Elizabeth Daught^r. of Frances Rose & Mary-Anne his wife
Bapt^{ad}. Nov^{br}. 7th. 1751 p^r y^o Rev^d. M^r. Rowan.
- Ann Daught^r of Philip Culp & Christian his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Feb^{ry}: y^o 2^d 1752
- Mary Daught^r of Matthias Smith & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Feb^{ry}. y^o 2^d: 1751. [1752]
- Anne y^o Daughter of Benjamin Parrott & Anne his wife
Bap^{ad}. March y^o 1st 1752
- Elizabeth Daught^r. of Edmund Bellinger & Mary-Luci his
wife Bapt^{ad} March y^o 22^d: 1752. Bapt^{ad} p^r the Rev^d.
M^r. Chas Martyn.†

MARRIAGES 1751/2

- George Bellinger & Elizabeth Elliott widow Married p^r
y^o Rev^d. M^r. Rowan Nov^{br} y^o 7th 1751
- Henry Richmond & Elizabeth Manning Sp^r. Married p^r
y^o Rev^d. Mr Coots Deb^r. y^o 3^d. 1751.

MARRIAGES P^r THE REV^d. M^r CHARLES MARTYN

- William Webb & Sarah Miles Sp^r. Married p the Rev^d. M^r
Martyn April y^o 30th 1752.
- Thomas Godfrey alis Garnear & Elizabeth Chapman Sp^r.
Married July 9th 1752

*Rev. John Rowan of St. Paul's Parish. (Dalcho, page 340.)
Revd. W^m. Guy buried Dec. 11, 1750.

†Rev. Charles Martyn succeeded Mr. Guy as rector, arriving
from England early in 1752. (Dalcho, page 340.)

William Boneau & Mary Anger Sp^r. Married March y^r
5th 1753

Samuell Bowman & Keziah Ladson Sp^r Married July 18th
1753.

Philip Smith & Mary Snipes of S^t. Pauls Married July 7th
1753.

John Miles & Anne Fitch Sp^r. Marr^d. Sept^r. y^e 9th 1753.

Henery Smith & Anne Philbin Sp^r. Married Sept^r: y^e: 20th
1753.

Doct^r: William Scott & Elizabeth Clark Married Nov^{br}.
y^e 24th: 1753.

Richard Baley & Rachel Ladson Sp^r. Married p^r y^e Rev^d.
M^r. Baron Octob^r y^e 17th 1754

Arnold Cannon & Sarah Anger Mr^d. p^r the Rev^d. M^r
Baron† Oct^r. y^e 31st 1754

William Mell & Elizabeth Richmond Married wd^o [?] p^r
the Rev^d. M^r. Martyn Feb^r. 3^d. 1755.

Cornetys Vangelder & ——— Bateman widow Married
p^r. M^r. Martyn April ——— 1755.

†Rev. Alexander Baron of St. Paul's Parish.

(To be continued)

of

August 1778 to May 1780.

January 1779 Head Quarters, Purisburgh.

Parole, Athol. Countersigns { Anson
Andrews.

after orders

It is expected that officers will use every means in their Power to Prevent the Soldiers from destroying the fences or wantonly injuring the Inhabitants in any respect whatever.

Officers Com^d: Corps will order Vaults to be dug & Privies built around them at convenient distances in the rear of the Encampment

The adjutants of the different Regiments will attend for orders every day at 12 ô Clock, until the Troops are Brigaded.

4: Parole, Countersigns.

5: Regimental Orders by Col^o: O. Roberts.

The Quarter Master of the Artillery will daily & as early as possible issue Provisions to the Officers & Men of

that Corps. The Coll^o: & his Servant only excepted; & as soon as conveniently afterwards Forage for the Artillery & Waggon Horses

Com^t: officers of Companies &c to make Morning Reports daily to the adjutant by 9 o'Clock precisely, or be answerable to a Court-Martial for their Neglect.

G: O. Parole, Carolina;

Countersigns { Chatham
Camden

One Serg^t: One Corp: & 12 Privates from Gen^l: Rutherford's Brigade to Relieve the Guard of the Hospital, & to take their Order from the [illegible] general:— The Steward of the Hospital is to apply to the Dep: Commissary of the Army for Provisions.

The General has observed a constant firing round the Camp & is concerned to find a custom so unmilitary prevail; it may be productive of the worst Consequences. He therefore forbids the practise in the most positive terms, & officers are desired to use the uttermost vigilance to detect & bring to Punishment every Person offending against this order.

A general Court Martial consisting of one Field officer Six Cap^t: & Six Sub^t: to sit immediately for the tryal of Cap^t. Scott of the Georgia Light Dragoons Pres^t: Col^t: Huger. Judge Advocate, Cap^t. Lining.

6: G: O:

Parole, Dittingham; Countersigns { Dartmouth
Dunkirk

One Captain Two Subalterns, three Sergeants, three Corporals, and 45 Privates from the Second Brigade to Relieve the Guard at Zubly's Ferry this Morning, & to be visited by a Field Officer from that Brigade, who will make his Report at Head Quarters daily.

A Return is immediately to be made of the Field officers of the two Brigades with the Dates of their Commissions.

Officers of the Day are expected to dine at Head-Quarters in future without a particular Invitation.

All expert Rifle-Men belonging to Gen^l. Rutherford's Brigade who are provided with Rifles, are to be draughted

into three Companies, & Commanded by such officers as Gen'. Rutherford shall appoint from the Line.

The Court-Martial now sitting are authorized to Try all Prisoners that may be brought before them.

7: R. O. by Col°. Roberts.

A Waggon to be got ready immediately to carry Powder from the Schooner Charlestown Packet to the Magazine
G: O:

Parole, Edenton; Countersign { Elbert
Edgecombe

The Regimental Waggon are to be appropriated entirely to the use of the respective Battalions, & not to be employed by the D: Q: M: G: in the common use of the Army.

Officers coming off Duty will Report to the Field-officer of the Day the strength of their respective guards, & Picquets. A copy of which being returned to the Commissary, he will supply to each Non-Commissioned Officer & Soldier one Gill of Rum.

All Parties returning from Command and Fatigue are to Receive a like distribution of Rum, a Report being signed by the officer commanding the Party, or (if a Non. Commissioned officer) by the officer of the Day

The Dep: Quartermaster General will make out the encampment of the 1st. Brigade (agreeable to the Plan of the Inspector) in one line the right supported by the River. As soon as the ground is marked out, the Troops will take possession of it.

Cap'. Clement Nash is appointed assistant to the Dep: Quarter Master Gen: & is to be obeyed as such.

The Discharge of Three Pieces from the Park of Artillery is to be the Signal of Alarm; when all officers and soldiers will, without relay, repair to their respective Posts.

8: R: O: Col°. Roberts.

M^r Alexander is appointed to act as Waggon Master to the Corps of Artillery: All Drivers & Waggoners of the Service are to respect & Obey him as such. When the whole of the artillery move, it must be in the following order; by the right Two guns & an ammunition Waggon.

then one gun & another waggon alternately; Capt: Du—
[illegible] in the rear.

G: O: Parole Fortune.

Countersigns { France
Friendship

The Detachments sent to assist the vessels up the River are ordered to Return to their respective Regiments.

The Gen: Court Martial for the tryal of Cap^t: Scott of the Georgia Light Dragoons charged with altering his Captains Commission to that of Major Commandant of the said Corps have found him guilty & sentence him to be reprimanded in presence of the Officers of the Army. But when the General reflects on the nature of the Crime, (upon which He avoids any observation at present) He is constrained to disapprove the Sentence as inadequate to the offence & directs the Court to meet tomorrow Morning at 9 oClock to review the matter.

Francis Kinloch Esq: now acting as a Volunteer in the Army is to be considered as a Confidential officer attendant on Gen: Moultrie: & all orders from the General conveyed thro' him are to be Obeyed & He respected accordingly.

9: Parole, Countersigns

10: Parole, Howe, Countersigns { Henderson
Hampton

G: O: No officer is to make use of the Waggon Horses or send them out of Camp on any pretence whatever, without leave of his Brigadier General.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: is to have all the Public Horses branded immediately.

The Waggon Horses are to be constantly fed at the Waggon & kept in geers During the Night.

The General is sorry to find that the Order relative to the burning of fences has not been so strictly attended to as it ought to have been. He once more expressly forbids it; & any Person found sitting by a fire made of rails shall be answerable for the same & punished as the offender.

Waggoners are positively forbid riding their Waggon Horses on any pretence whatever.

The Inspector will review the Continental Troops this Day by Regiments; the two on the right wing at Noon, those on the left & the Georgia Troops at 4 in the afternoon.

After orders

The Sick from Gen: Rutherfords Brigade are to be sent to the fixed Hospital at M^r: Heywards Plantation where proper care will be taken of them: The Sick from Gen: Moultries Brigade will be sent to the flying Hospital in Purisburgh, where the Regimental Surgeons will Obtain the form of making out Certificates.

11: G: O:

Parole, Integrity. Countersign $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{John} \\ \text{James} \end{array} \right.$

The North Carolina Brigade is to be paraded for review at 4 oClock this afternoon.

Col^o: Sumner's Reg^t: is to encamp on the left of the 1st: Brigade under the direction of the Inspector.

A Return is to be immediately made of the number of Tents in the different Regiments.

General Returns of the two Brigades to be made to the Dep: Adjutant Gen: tomorrow at orderly time.

The Commissary is to serve out flour to the Troops every other Day when it can be procured.

After orders

A guard from the 2^d: Brigade consisting of One Capt: 2 Sub^t & 40 Privates to Parade tomorrow at 9 oClock. They are to receive their orders from the Dep: Adjutant Gen: to march to the Euhaws, ten miles from Purisburgh & to be relieved in a week. The whole army to be in readiness to march tomorrow at 8 oClock, at which time the Waggons will be loaded & the Quarter Master & Commissary Depm^t. Waggons will be loaded & the Quarter Master & Commissary Departments be ready to move.

12: G. O:

Parole, Kimbolton. Countersigns $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Kilkenny} \\ \text{Kildare} \end{array} \right.$

Com^r: officers of Corps are immediately to Complement

their quantity of Ammunition to fifty rounds of Cartridges. [illegible] may be obtained of the Dep: Quarter-Master Gen: [illegible] at the Park of Artillery.

13: R: O: by Col^o: Roberts.

The Quartermaster of the Artillery will deliver to the Quarter Master of each Regiment requiring it One Pound of twine.

The Men of the Artillery to Receive this Day One gill of Rum per man of the Commissary for which the Quarter-master will make a return: as much is to be delivered to Waggoners & Drivers of the same Corps.

G: O: Parole, Lancaster; Countersigns { Little
Locke

No Waggoners now in Public Service are to be purchased by any individual, nor any Waggoners discharged from the service without leave of the general.

The Two Companies of Light Infantry draughted from the North Carolina Militia are immediately to be removed to Purysburgh & to encamp with the Company under the Command of L^t. Col^o: Lydell on the left of Col: Sumners Regiment.

14: R: O: by Col^o: Roberts

The men of the Carolina Artillery are to be equally divided between Capt: Mitchell & Davis: the former with L^t: Budd to take charge of the Two Guns on the Right of the Park; Capt: Davis with L^t: Tate are to command the other Two Carolina Pieces. When they move each Division is to have an Ammunition waggon with it.

G: O.

Parole, Manchester. Countersigns { Melvin
Morris

The Gen: Court Martial (whereof Col^o: Huger is President) now sitting for the tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them Report Benjamin Fatherie of the 3^d. Regiment, charged with insolence & abusive Language to the adjutant found guilty & sentenced to be reduced to the Ranks & Receive 50 lashes on the bare back with the Cat of Nine Tails. The General approve the Sentence,

but Remits the Stripes. — Paul Garrison of the 3^d. Regiment found guilty of Desertion Only & Sentenced to Receive fifty lashes with Switches, the Court in Consideration of his having been punished in the 3^d. Regiment for Desertion & of the manner of Cap^t. Jarvey's inlisting him, recommend him to mercy; The General approves the Sentence & for the Reasons which induced the court to recommend to Mercy; He remits the Punishment. — Lewis Dominique Lottinger, John Devechier, & Peter Geoffrey all of the 1st: Reg^t: charged with Desertion, found guilty, & sentenced to receive 100 lashes on the bare back with switches.

The General approves the Sentence & Orders They may be Executed tomorrow at Guard Mounting.

W^m. Fickling of the 5th. Reg^t. Charged with Desertion found Guilty, & sentenced to be Shot to Death. The General approves the Sentence.

15: R: O. by Col^o. Roberts.

The Quartermaster will issue Rum this Day in proportion and agreeable to the Order of the 13th Instant.

G: O: Parole, Otway. Countersigns { Obey
Observe

The Sentence of Gen: Court Martial on W^m. Fickling of the 5th. South Carolina Regiment is to be put in Execution on Tuesday Next at 11 oClock in the forenoon.

The Gen: Court Martial (whereof Col^o. Huger is Pres^t.) now setting for the tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them have sentenced Benjamin Geeso of the 1st. South Carolina Battalion (charged with Desertion to which He pleaded guilty) to receive 100 lashes on the bare back with switches

The General approves the Sentence & orders it to be put in Execution next Monday at Guard Mounting.

16. G: O.

Parole, Countersigns

17: G. O.

Parole, Philadelphia, Countersigns { Packer
Pinckney

The Gen: Court Martial whereof Col^o: Huger is now President, Sitting for the tryal of all Prisoners that shall be brought before them have sentenced Boswell Brown of the 3^d: Continental Regiment of South Carolina (charged with Stealing £179, 15S. Sterling & found guilty to run the Gauntlope twice thro' the Brigades—which Sentence the General is obliged to disapprove, because it directs a Punishment vague & Uncertain & which may greatly exceed 100 Stripes, the highest Corporal Punishment allowed by the Rules & Articles for the Better Government of the Army. He is exceedingly sorry that the Court after Reconsidering the matter has reduced him to the alternative of approving a Sentence which He supposes He could not Justify or to suffer the guilty to pass Unpunished (for he cannot mitigate until he first approves) The latter therefore He is constrained to do & orders the Prisoner to Return to his duty. The Gen: Court Martial whereof Col^o: Huger is President is dissolved.

All the loaded arms which cannot be drawn are to be discharged this afternoon at Retreat Beating.

18. G: O.

Parole, Quibble Town. Countersigns { Quin
Quibble

The Dep: Quartermaster Gen: is to appoint a convenient landing to which all Boats are to be removed & made fast & a Sentry from the Main Guard to be put over them with orders to suffer No Person to Remove either Boats or Oars without an Order from Head Quarters, from the Dep: Quarter Master Gen: or from the Field Officer of the Day.

19. R: O. by Col^o. Roberts.

When the Waggoners or Drivers of the Artillery have any Harness or Guns out of Order or Wanting Repair they are to Apply to the Quarter Master and he to the Quarter Master General who will give proper Orders for mending the same or for the supply of such articles as from time to time may be wanted.

G: O. Parole, Richmond

Countersigns { Rapid
Report

All deserters from the enemy immediately on their arrival in Camp are to be carried to the Field officer of the Day to be examined, who will Report to the General & if there be any thing material in their Examination, He will bring them to Head Quarters.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: is to furnish the different Regiments with Tools which are to be returned as soon as the ditches are dug to carry off the Water from the Encampment.

The Dep: Quarter Master Gen: is to make a Return as soon as possible of the Waggon's including regimental Waggon's, which will be particularly Expressed, & Stores of every kind belonging to the Department.

The Execution of W^m. Fickling is postponed until 11 oClock tomorrow Morning.

Three Companies of Expert Riflemen of fifty each with a proper number of Officers to be immediately draughted from Gen^l: Richardson's Brigade, to act as light Infantry: He will appoint an officer to take the Command of them. They will tomorrow Morning encamp on the ground where the Light Infantry from North Carolina are now encamped.

From Gen: Richardsons Brigade for Fatigue One Serg^t: One Corp: & 12 Privates to Parade at the Quarter Master Gen^l: Store at 9 oClock tomorrow.

A Gen: Court Martial to sit tomorrow morning for the tryal of Cap^t: Lewis & L^t Lyttle of the N^o. Carolina Brigade: President Col^o: Pinckney. 3 Cap: & 3 Sub^s from the South Carolina & 3 Cap^s: & 3 Sub^s. from Col^o: Summers Brigade.

20: R: O: by Col^o. Roberts.

The Quarter Master will this Day issue Rum as directed by an Order of the 13th Inst.

The Artillery Quarter Guard to be placed about 40 paces in the front of the Park where a Tent must be pitched for that purpose which be delivered by the Com^d: Officer.

G: O. Parole, Sullivan. Countersigns { Sinclair
Spencer

The General Court Martial now sitting are to try L^t. Charles Alexander of Col^o: Sumners Regiment.

The General has thought proper to pardon W^m. Fickling now under Sentence of Death & who was to have been this day Executed: He relies on it that no Encouragement will be taken from this Lenity, or that any in future will transgress from an Expectation that they shall pass with impunity.

The officers of the Main Guard are desired to dine at Head Quarters the day they are relieved.

21: Parole, Thompson. Countersigns { Telfair
Taylor

The Gen: Court Martial now sitting are to try all Prisoners that May be brought before them.

Two of the Light Horse are to attend daily at Head Quarters.

The Taptoo [sic] in future will be beat in Camp at 9 oClock until further Orders, at which time the roll must be called & after that no Soldiers suffered to be absent on any pretence whatever.

23. R. O. by Col^o: Roberts.

A Captain from the Artillery is to be appointed for the Day who will visit the Guard & Sentinels at least thrice each night at proper Hours & make a Verbal Report every Morning to the Com^d. Officer.

Cap^t. Dufau is to join the Georgia Brigade now under Marching Orders, with his Company & one Field Piece & Receive his orders from L^t: Col^o: Roberts Commanding officer of that Brigade: what ammunition & Store He may want will be delivered him by the Quarter Master, He giving a receipt for the same.

G: O. Parole. Countersigns {

24: R. O. by Col^o. Roberts.

A gill of Rum to be delivered by the Quarter Master to

each Man, Waggoner, & Driver of the Regiment & Train of Artillery.

Cap^t. Mitchell must look on himself as Com^d. his Company only in Camp, & all Orders delivered by the adjutant must be strictly obeyed by officers as They will answer for the Contrary to a Court Martial.

G: O. Parole. Countersigns

All Non-Commissioned officers & Soldiers are forbid being absent from Camp after retreat Beating & any one transgressing this Order will assuredly be punished at the Discretion of a Court Martial.

A Gen: Court Martial to Sit immediately for the Tryal of all Militia Prisoners of the State of South Carolina: Col^l: Richardson President. Six Capt: & Six Sub: from the same Corps Members. All Evidence to attend. Doctor Charlton is desired to act as Judge Advocate.

25. G: O. Parole. Countersigns.

All loaded Arms that cannot be drawn are to be discharged this Evening at Retreat Beating.

26. G: O. Parole. Countersigns

The General having been informed that different methods of going & Receiving the rounds are practised, for the sake of Uniformity directs the following mode to be adopted. — The Field officer of the Day going the Grand Rounds is to be Escorted by a Party of Two Light Horse Men who are to be paraded at Guard Mounting & receive their Orders from him. When he comes within 20 paces of the Sentry is to Challenge & being answered *Rounds* is to Say *Stand Rounds, Sergeant turn out the Guard*. No round is to advance after the Sentry has Challenged & Ordered to Stand. When the Sentry Calls, the Sergeant is to turn out the Guard with Shouldered Arms & the officer is to put himself at the Head of it: He will then Order the Sentry with a party of Men to advance towards the rounds & Challenge; when the Serg^t of the Guard comes within Six Paces of the Escort, He is to challenge briskly, the Escort answering *Grand Rounds*, He replies *advance One with the Countersign*. Then One of the Es-

cort advancing alone gives the Serg^t. the Countersign in his Ear, He then Returns leaving the men He brought with him & informs his officer of the Countersign He received, & if it be right the officer orders the Serg^t. to Return & bid the officer of the Rounds *Advance & give the Parole*. The Serg^t. of the Guard then Orders his Men to wheel from the Centre & form a Lane with rested Arms, through which the officer of the rounds advances (his Escort remaining) & whispers the Parole to the officer Com^d. the Guard. The Rounds are to be received with rested arms.

27: G: O. Parole. Countersigns

No officer is to carry a Fusil when on Guard. At $\frac{1}{2}$ past 8 o'Clock in the Morning the Drummers Call is to be beat on the Right of each Brigade, which will be answered on the Left and alternately to the Center, when the Drum Major observes the Beat has gone thro' the Brigade, he will order one tap of the Drum on the Right which will be answered in like manner from the Right to the Left—then two taps, then three. Immediately after which the Drummers of each Regiment will give three Ruffles & begin the Troop—The same order will be observed at Retreat & Taptoo—beating. As soon as the Troop beats the Adjutants will have the Guards immediately turned out on their Regimental Parades properly Armed & [illegible]—They will then March them to the grand Parade where The Dep: Adj^t Gen^l. or Brigade-Major of the Day will tell them off and distribute them to the different officers, giving the Commissioned officers Commanding Guards the Parole, and Countersigns & the non Commissioned officers Commanding Guards the Countersign sealed up.

The Field Officer of the day is to be relieved in the Grand parade before the Guards March off.

The officers of the different Guards are to Salute The Field officer of the day as they pass him when marching of the Parade by dropping the point of the Sword.

Corporals are to be attentive in marching their reliefs to prevent their men from straggling or carrying their arms in an unsoldier like manner.

The relief to march with fix'd Bayonets.

R: O: by Col^o: Roberts.

All officers are to attend roll calling both morning & evening to this the officer of the Day will attend & Report all neglects

A Drum-head Court Martial to sit immediately for the tryal of Matthew Sullivan confined for Theft by Lieut Jackson. Cap^t. Mitchell Pres^t: L^t: Budd & Tate Members.

The Quarter Master will deliver Rum to the officers at the Rate of 1 gill p^r. Day since their arrival

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t: L^t: Elliott.

28. G: O. Parole. Countersigns.

The Field officer of the Day is to Visit the Guard at Zubly's, the Piquet on the River above & the Piquet at the Cross Roads.

A Captain of the Day will be appointed who will be relieved on the Parade at Guard Mounting & Visit such Sub^s. & Serg^s: Guards as the Field officers of the Day shall direct.

When the Captain of the Day visits alone, He is to go as Visiting Rounds, but to be received in the same Manner as Grand Rounds.

A Return to be immediately made to the Dep: Adjutant Gen of the Number of Cartridges & loose ball in each Brigade & a Weekly Return of the same to be Made every Monday Morning.

All the lead not Moulded into Bullets which is in possession of the different Regiments is to be returned to the Quarter-Master Gen: to be cast & Receipts to be taken for the quantity delivered.

R: O. by Col^o. Roberts.

Com^d. officers of Companies are to make Returns of the Mens names who have Blankets & particularize those who have not as soon as possible to the Com^d: Officer

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Mitchell.

29. G: O. Parole, Countersigns.

R: O by Col^o: Roberts.

The Quarter Master is to take a fatigue Party & Remove the artillery Guns & Timbers about three feet further to the front, where they now stand, & be particularly nice in ranging them on a line

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Davis

30. G: O. Parole. Countersigns

Officers of Companies are strictly enjoined to have the arms & ammunition of their Men examined [illegible] at Retreat Beating & to make them accountable for every Cartridge delivered them.

The General is Sorry to observe the great neglect of Orders which too generally prevails in Camp & from which if persisted in the most fatal Consequences will probably ensue: the excessive waste of ammunition & the neglect of making due returns are Instances among many which Justify the Observation. He therefore call for the Exertion of every officer to enforce that Discipline & Obedience to Orders without which no Military operation be conducted with any prospect of success

R: O. officer of the Day tomorrow Cap: L^t. Elliott.

31. G: O. Parole. Countersigns

R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Mitchell

(To be continued)

HISTORICAL NOTES.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM POMPION HILL CHAPEL.—The church at Pompion Hill was erected in 1703 on the east side of the Eastern branch of the Cooper River. It was built of cypress. The funds were contributed by private subscription, Sir Nathaniel Johnson liberally assisting. The Cemetery was 400 feet square on the original map. This was the first Church of England church built outside of Charleston, and was used later as the Chapel of Ease for the Parish of St. Thomas and St. Denis. The first church having become ruinous, a new chapel was built at Pompion Hill, of brick; it was begun in 1763, and is still in existence, being one of the very few colonial chapels remaining as built. The floor is tiled, the seats face the aisle, the pulpit with sounding board and prayer chancel are at the vestry end, and the communion chancel at the opposite end of the aisle. The river has claimed part of the graveyard. Fuller accounts of this church may be found in Dalcho and the "Annals and Registers of St. Thomas and St. Denis."

We are indebted to Mr. Joseph Ioor Waring for the copies of such inscriptions as remain.

Beneath this Stone | Lies sacredly deposited | the Remains
of | Benjamin Simons | who departed this Life | on the 7th
September 1789 | in the 53rd year of his age, | Together with
six children | and | Catharine Simons | his Consort | who at
the age of 79 years & 9 months | died, Beloved and re-
gretted | 8th November 1820, | and to whose Memories |
this monument is erected | in affectionate remembrance by |
Jonathan Lucas | "Lo! Soft remembrance, | Drops a pious
tear | And holy friendship | Sits a mourner here." |

Inscribed | to the Memory of | Elizabeth Harleston | wife
of W^m Harleston | and Daughter of | Roger and Frances
Susanna Pinckney | who was born 9th January 1772 | mar-
ried 9th December 1789 | and died | the 26th September
1790 | aged 18 years and 8 months |

Beneath this spot | were buried the Remains of | Ann
Simons | Wife of | Benjamin Simons | and Daughter of |
Edward and Mary Keating | who died the 20th April | 1754 |
Aged 36 years | and | Benjamin Simons | her Husband |
who died 30th April 1770 | Aged 59 years. |

The Mortal Remains of | Mrs. Lydia Bryan | Repose be-
neath this Stone. | She was the Wife of | John Bryan of
Camp Vere | And Daughter of | Elias and Lydia Ball | of
Kensington | Aged 86 years and 16 Days | Having filled the
relative duties | of Daughte, Sister, Wife, Parent | Friend
and Mistress. | In a manner becoming an | eminently pious
and steadfastly devoted | and tryly humble Christian | who
adorned the Doctrine of God | her Saviour in all things. |

Sacred to the Memory of | John Bryan | of Camp Vere
in this Parish | whose Remains are deposited | beneath this
Stone | He was the Son of | Michael Bryan and Elizabeth
Wood | Born a Newcastle England | and died on 10th day
November 1805. | Aged 51 years and 11 months, | having
been a resident of this | Parish for 28 years. |

In Memory of | John Bryan of Camp Vere in this Par-
ish | Son of John and Lydia Bryan | He was born 18th July
1791 | Married 28th November 1810 | to Eliza Catharine
Legare | and died on 14th April 1848 | Near this spot are
also interred | the remains of three infant children | In evi-
dence of their affectionate | regard for his Memory this
Monument | is erected by his 13 surviving children. |

To the Memory of | Thomas Karnow Esq | A native of
this Parish | Who died on 15th July | 1820 | Aged 76 years |
And for upwards of 50 years | a Resident of this Parish |

Sacred to the Memory of | John Hasell Quash | who de-
parted this Life | 9th November 1846 | Aged 60 years and
4 months | In the same grave are deposited | the mortal
remains of | Robert Harleston Ingraham | Infant son of
W^m. Postell and | H. Harlesto Ingraham | 20th July 1848 |

In Memory of | Hannah Harleston Ingraham | Wife of |
W^m. Postell Ingraham | who was born 28th July 1809 | Died
20th February 1869. |

William Postell Ingraham | Born 10th December 1848 |
Died 12th March 1875. |

CORRECTIONS.—Referring to the article in our January number on "The Tattnall and Fenwick Families in South Carolina" we are indebted to D^r. J. G. B. Bullock of Washington, D. C., for the information that D^r. George Jones had no issue by his marriage to M^{rs}. Macartan Campbell, but that Noble Wymberley Jones, his son by a previous marriage, married a daughter of Macartan Campbell and Sarah Fenwick, thus carrying a Fenwick descent into the Jones family.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIII, 1909-1912, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

THE
SOUTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CHARLESTON, S. C.

VOLUME XIV., NO. 3,

JULY 1913.

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as
Second-Class Matter.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1913

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL,
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

HENRY A. M. SMITH,

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

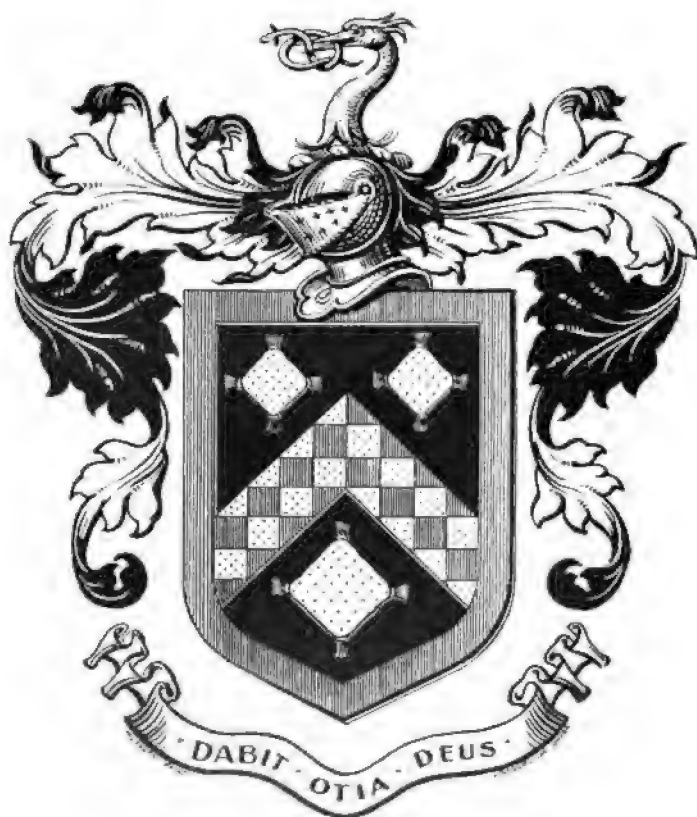
CONTENTS.

The Brisbanes	115
Some Forgotten Towns in Lower South Carolina	134
Register of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley County, South Carolina	147
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grimké	160
Historical Notes	171

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,
South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.



Brisbane of Barnhill.

The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

VOL. XIV.

JULY, 1913.

No. 3

THE BRISBANES

Compiled by E. Haviland Hillman, F. S. G.

FIRST PART.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME¹ AND ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

There is every reason to believe that the name "Brisbane" is derived from the village of Brespan, in the commune of Limerzel, arrondissement of Vannes, department of Morbihan in Brittany, not far from the original home of the Stewarts at Dol, with whom the Brisbanes were early associated. There are numerous variations in the spelling, nine being found in the list of interments at Greyfriars in Edinburgh, viz: Brisbane, Birsbane, Bisben, Bisbine, Bisbing, Brasbein, Bresben, Brisbin and Brisbon, and in other documents, Brisbain, Brisbaine, Brisben, and even Brushbene. In former times spelling in England and Scotland was phonetic and the change from Brespan to Brisbane is but slight. The name is spelt Brisbon in 1314 and 1348 (Ireland)² and Brisebone for Sir Nicholas Brisebone of

¹For the theory as to the origin of the name, the compiler is indebted to the Rev. Charles E. Butler, great grandson of Rear Admiral Sir Charles Brisbane, K. C. B.

²In Ireland, between 1707 and 1793, the following variations are found: Brisben, Brisbin, Brisebane, Brisbane, Bresbane, Birsban, Birsbane, Byrsbane, Bursbane, Bersbin, Bisbane and Bisbin.

Montgomeryshire in 1283. There is absolutely no ground for assuming a Saxon origin for the family, while there is every reason for believing a Breton or Norman one. That the name was originally territorial may be fairly assumed from the fact of the "de" prefixed in early instances, as e. g. with "Allanus de Brysbane" who obtained a grant of the lands of Macherach in Stirlingshire, to which Malcolm, Earl of Wigton (created in 1334) is witness.

ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

"The family wore as their ancient armorial bearings a Field Sable that is Black, a chiveron cheque or. and Gules, betwixt three Cushions of the Second." There was in existence in 1748 "a charter granted by John Brisbane of Bishopton in the year 1546 which had the chiveron cheque with two Cushions in chief and a hunting horn or bugle, stringed proper in Base." This Bugle may have "been occasioned by their frequent alliances and intermarriages with the noble family of Simple" (Sempil)³ "but for more regularity the Lairds of Bishopton take the three Cushions as more adapted to the bearings of a Principal Family." "They wore for crest, a Stork's Head holding in her Beak a Serpent waved and proper, and for Motto of old 'Certamine Summo' and of late 'Dabit Otia Deus'." From the register of Lyon Court it appears that "the ancient family of Bishopton used to Carry for Supporters two Ramp. Hounds Proper."⁴ There were never any visitations in Scotland and the Register of Scottish Arms is based upon and dates from an Act of the Scottish Parliament in 1672 which required everyone to enter his arms, and between 1672 and 1677, we find the Arms of Brisbane of Bishopton

³Sempil Arms:—Arg. a chev. chequey gu. and of the 1st between three hunting horns sa., garnished of the 2nd.

⁴"A Memorial of the Ancient and Honourable family of Brisbanes of Bishopton, etc." by George Crawford, 1748.

entered as follows, viz: "Sa., a chevron chequy or. and gu. between three cushions of the second."⁸

PART II.

SOME EARLY BRISBANES AND THE BISHOPTON LINE.

The family of Brisbane is of great antiquity and reputation. "They were originally settled in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire in England early in the XII Century." Members of the family "appear to have accompanied Walter Fitzalan (the first of the Stewarts) from Shropshire, England, to Scotland in the county of Renfrewshire, during the reign of David I(1124-1153) and under his auspices obtained lands in the west of Scotland." "This is instructed by the connection of the Brisbanes with the Priory of Wenlock, in Shropshire, from which the monks, who assisted Fitzalan in the foundation of the Abbey of Paisley, and his other retainers and followers came; and by assumption of part of the Stewart Arms" "on those of the Brisbanes." Occasional notices occur of members of the family, between the date of their settlement in Renfrewshire and "John Brisbane of Bishopton, in Renfrewshire, about the middle of the Fourteenth Century," the earliest of the

⁸The arms used by James Brisbane, of Charleston, South Carolina, eldest son of William Brisbane, the Emigrant, were Sa., a chevron chequy or. and gu. between in chief two cushions of the second, and in base a garb (or sheaf of wheat) of the last. The compiler believes that James Brisbane introduced the "garb or" owing to the fact that his mother Margaret Stewart may have belonged to a family of Stewart in Scotland, whose arms were "Az. three garbs or (2nd and 3rd quarters) all within a bordure argent." As, however, without their having been registered at Lyon Court, he had heraldically no right to introduce the garb, the compiler has used for the purpose of this Genealogy, the arms recorded by his first cousin, Robert Brisbane of Milton, of the cadet branch of the Brisbanes of Barnhill, (paternally descended from the Brisbanes of Bishopton) to which branch James Brisbane belonged, and to which arms he had a right. The compiler is sustained in his belief by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms, Court of the Lord Lyon, H. M. Register House, Edinburgh, who writes: "I have no idea where the South Carolina Brisbanes got their wheat sheaf; possibly it was from some coat of a female ancestor." James Brisbane, chose for his motto "Dabit Otia Deus", one of the two used by the Brisbanes.

name from whom a connected line can now be authentically deduced.”*

SOME EARLY BRISBANES.

(a) King Robert the First (1274-1329) granted the lands of Little Rothy, Aberdeen, to Thomas Brisbane.

(b) King Robert III (1340-1406) granted the lands of Balincard, Perth, to Duncan Brisbane.

(c) In 1361 Thomas and Alexander Brisbane, brothers, witnessed a charter by the Earl of Mar.

(d) Among the MSS, at Colzium House, Kilzyth, N. B., belonging to Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart. of Dunteath, there is a charter by Donald, Earl of Lennox (1373) granting the lands of Macherach, Stirlingshire and Holme of Dalmartyne to Allanus de Brysbane son of Guglielmo de Brysbane. The deed is without date but it must have been drawn up within or soon after the year 1343, Malcolm Flemming, Earl of Wigton, who was that year raised to that honor, being a witness to the grantee. It is probable that this William (who, as noted by Lord Hailes in his “Annals of Scotland” “held the office of Chancellor of the Kingdom of Scotland” in 1332) was the immediate ancestor of John Brisbane of Bishopton in Renfrewshire, in the middle of the XIV century, hence, no doubt, the three cushions in the shield of the Brisbanes, the cushions being distinctive of his office. The compiler has seen at Brisbane House, Largs, Co. Ayrshire, where the present representative of the family resides, the oak chair on which the chancellor sat. The date 1357 is carved on it, as are also the arms.

THE BISHOPTON LINE.

I. John Brisbane of Bishopton, in Renfrewshire, in the middle of the XIV century.

II. John Brisbane, succeeded his father, obtaining (1st Sept., 1407) a charter for infefting him as heir to his father in the lands of Bishopton.

III. John Brisbane of Bishopton.

*From “A Genealogical Table of the Families of Brisbane of Bishopton, etc.” by William Frazer.

IV. John Brisbane of Bishopton. He married Mary, daughter of Sir William Sempil of Eliotston, by Agnes, daughter of Alexander, second Lord Montgomery.

V. Matthew Brisbane of Bishopton, who falling at the Battle of Flodden, 9th September, 1513, and leaving no issue, was succeeded by his brother,

V. John, whose retour of service in the lands of Killincraig, holding of the crown, relates the circumstances of his brother's death at Flodden, and whose charter of the estate of Bishopton, dated 4th July, 1514, is granted by John, Lord Erskine, son of Lord Robert, who also fell at Flodden field. He was succeeded by his son,

VI. John Brisbane of Bishopton, who, as heir of his father, obtained a charter, dated 12th August, 1523, from John, third Earl of Lennox, of the lands of Ballincleirach, in the district of Campsie and county of Stirling. From a sasine, dated in 1523, it appears that his wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Lindsay of Dunrod. He fell at the battle of Pin Kie, 10th September 1547, and was succeeded by his eldest son, John, who was served heir to his father in the lands of Killincraig, 21st May, 1549, and the continuator of the Bishopton Line. There were undoubtedly at least two other sons, William Brisbane of Barnhill, progenitor of the Barnhill branch, and Simon Brisbane, whose son Simon, was the progenitor of the Brisbanes of Selvieland.

PART III.

BRISBANES OF BARNHILL.

VII. William Brisbane of Barnhill.

"There came of the family of Bishopton, many Cadets that were younger Brothers of the House of Brisbane, as the Brisbanes of Barnhill and Selvieland, Shire of Renfrew,"

¹From an original MS. entitled "A Memorial of the Ancient and Honorable family of the Brisbanes of Bishopton, etc." by George Crawford, Esq., Historiographer and Antiquarian. Drawn up at Glasgow, the 16th August, 1748, now in the possession of Mrs. George A. Hickox, of Washington Depot, Conn.

The earliest record, that the compiler has seen of William Brisbane of Barnhill, in the Parish of Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, the progenitor of the Barnhill branch of the Brisbanes, to which the South Carolina family belongs, is found in the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, Vol. XX, in the year 1573, in reference to a payment to him of £40. He is designated as a "Servitor" to the late (d. 1572) Regent of Scotland. John, Earl of Mar, Lord of Erskine. In 1587, he was already married to Isobel Maxwell, who may have been a daughter of William Maxwell, generally designated of Carnnaderick, d. 13th July, 1542, (fourth son of Sir John Maxwell of Pollock) and Janet Cathcart his wife. These certainly had a daughter Isobel,^{*} who was a contemporary of William, and living in the vicinity of Bishopton, and as one of William Brisbane's daughters is named Janet, she may have been so named for her, if Isobel her mother, was Janet Cathcart's daughter. William Brisbane of Barnhill, died 11th January, 1591, as appears from his Testament Dative and Inventory,^{*} leaving by his wife Isobel.

Children: 7 (Brisbane) 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born before 1591.

- i. John.
- ii. James.
- iii. William.
- iv. Janet.
- v. Elizabeth.
- vi. Isobel.
- vii. Sibbilla.

VIII. William, b. before 1591; (or possibly John or James).

The only positive later record of William, that the compiler has found, appears in the "Privy Council Records" dated 1609, relating to a feud between Lords Eglintoun and Glencairn, which includes the names of "John, William

^{*}Sir William Frazer's "Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollock," Vol. I, p. 456.

^{*}Edinburgh Commissariat Testaments, Vol. 29.

and James Brisbane, sons of the late William Brisbane of Barnhill."¹⁰

IX. James Brisbane, was the son of William (or possibly John or James) and undoubtedly the grandson of William Brisbane of Barnhill. Unfortunately, no Parish records in Renfrewshire, outside of Glasgow, commence earlier than 1705, so there is no way of proving which of the sons of William Brisbane of Barnhill, was his father. From the fact that he names his eldest son, William, it is fairly safe to assume, that it was the third son, William. On 2nd May, 1700, he was admitted a Burgess and Guild-brother of Glasgow, by right of his father.¹¹ He married first Jean Mitchell, d. February 1669; secondly in, 1669, Anna Knox, the daughter of William Knox.

Children¹² by second marriage: 9 (Brisbane) 4 sons and 5 daughters.

i. William, b. 20th Oct., 1670; who succeeded.

Witnesses: William Knox and Francis Brisbane.¹³

ii. John, b. 21st Nov., 1674; d. before Oct., 1687.

Witnesses: John Bhisban of Bishoptoune, John Birsbane of Barnhill.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 3rd June, 1677.

Witnesses: William Birsban, John Birsban.

iv. Grissel, b. 12th Dec., 1680.

Witnesses: Thomas Blackwell and James Davidson.

v. Anna, b. 21 Jan., 1683.

Witnesses: Mr. Matthew Birsban, Doctor of Physic, and Thomas Blackwell.

¹⁰It is very likely, however, that he may be identified with a William, whose retour of service, dated 6th Sept., 1655, describes him as "Servitor to Umquhile Hew Lord Sempill." It also mentions his wife, Margaret Sempill, and "nearest and lawful heir, Francis Brisbane." A Retour of Service (or inquisition) does not necessarily always give the names of all the children of the deceased.

¹¹M. S. Register of Burgesses, which in no instance gives any particulars beyond dates and names.

¹²From Glasgow Registry of Births.

¹³The Francis Brisbane, mentioned in Note (10) and probably brother of James, to the birth of whose son he is witness.

vi. Matthew, b. 18th Jan., 1685.

Witnesses: Mr. Matthew Brisben and Francis Brisben.

vii. John, b. 11th Oct., 1687.

viii. Anna, b. 7th Jan., 1690.

ix. Janet, b. 17th July, 1692.

Witnesses: Mr. William and James Birsbanes.

X. William Brisbane, born 20th Oct., 1670; succeeded his father. Was probably the individual of the name who was at Glasgow University in 1687 (Mun. Alum. Univ. III, p. 145). On 27th Oct., 1691, he was appointed one of the "Doctors" or masters in the Grammar School of Glasgow. (Glasgow Records, 1691-1717, p. 40.) He was admitted a Burgess and Guildbrother of Glasgow, 14th Jan., 1703, (M. S. Register of Burgesses) and in December, 1715, demitted his office in the Grammar School. He received a similar appointment, August, 1721, in the Grammar School of Hamilton, and remained there until 1726. After this, Mr. Brisbane settled in Glasgow and the "houses and gardens at the head of the closs thereof belonging to Mr. William Brisbane, late Rector of the Grammar School of Hamilton" are described by Mr. McUre, whose "History of Glasgow" was first published in 1736, "as being situated on the north side of the Trougate." (History of Glasgow, 1830 edition, p. 129.) "Mr. William Brisbane, teacher of grammar" was buried in the High (Cathedral) Churchyard of Glasgow, on September 6th, 1733. (M. S. Records of Mortality.) He married before 1701, Catherine Paterson, daughter of Walter Paterson of Craigton, and Jean Freeland, his wife.

Children: 9 (Brisbane) 7 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Jean,⁴ b. 24th Aug., 1701; d.

ii. James, b. 8th Nov., 1702; d. before 1711.

iii. Ann,⁴ b. 18th April, 1704; d.

⁴One of these daughters married William Paterson, and it is likely that she emigrated with her husband to S. C. at the same time as Robert and William Brisbane. Robert Brisbane in his Will, dated 26th Aug., 1774, mentions his nephews, James and Matthew Paterson, and a niece, Margaret, all of whom were in South Carolina. A James Paterson, who may be the above, married in Charleston, 7th May, 1796, Miss Martha Wilks, daughter of Capt. Hardy Wilks, ("Marriage Notices," etc., by A. S. Salley, Jun.), and Margaret Paterson, married Lowry, and had a son, William Lowry.

- iv. Walter, b. 3rd March, 1706; "discipulus quintae classis," University of Glasgow in 1720. Burgess and Guildbrother of Glasgow in 1731. Succeeded his father in 1733. He married Margaret, daughter of John Paterson of Craighton, by whom he had,
 - 1. Robert, who recorded his arms in the Lyon Court, 12th Feb., 1793. The entry is as follows; "Robert Brisbane, Esq., of Milton, of the family of Barnhill, which family is paternally descended from the ancient family of Bishopton. Arms: Sa. a chevron chequy or. and gu. between three cushions of the second, within a bordure of the last. Crest: A stork's head erased, in his beak a serpent nowed, both proper. Motto: "Certamine Summo." Robert died unmarried and insane at the Manse of Strathblain, 9th Sept., 1807.
 - 2. Mary, b. 19th March, 1766; who married 6th Jan., 1794, Dr. James Jeffrey, and d. 13th June, 1806, leaving an only daughter, Margaret Anne,¹⁸ b. 1801, who succeeded to the estate of Milton, as heiress of her Uncle, Robert Brisbane.
- v. Robert, b. 1707; was a "discipulus quintae classis" of the University of Glasgow in 1723; emigrated to South Carolina about 1733; was one of the founders of the Charleston Library Society in 1748; joined the St. Andrew's Society between 1740 and 1748; Secretary of the Right Worthy & Amicable Order of U. B. I. Q. U. A. R. I. A. N. S. in 1746; Assistant Justice (Layman) in 1764; in 1774, J. P. for Charleston District. He died unmarried in December, 1781, "in the 75th year of his age."

¹⁸Margaret Anne Jeffrey, married 6th Sept., 1818, John Aytoun, of Inchdairney, Scotland, and left two sons, Roger and James, and one daughter, Elizabeth Anne, all of whom died within the last generation without issue.

- vi. William, b. abt. 1710; of whom later.
- vii. James, b. 16th December, 1711; d. before 1733.
- viii. John, b. 6th March, 1717; buried 3 Feb., 1720, in the High (Cathedral) Churchyard, Glasgow.
- ix. Matthew, b.; d. unmarried, probably before 1733.

PART IV.¹⁸DR. WILLIAM BRISBANE¹⁷ OF CHARLESTON, S. C., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

(1) William¹ Brisbane, surgeon, the progenitor of the Brisbanes of South Carolina, was the third son of William and Catherine (Paterson) Brisbane, and was born in Glasgow or vicinity about the year 1710. He was a "discipulus quintae classis" in the University of Glasgow¹⁸ in 1726.

¹⁷For data in the preparation of Part IV of the Genealogy, the compiler is indebted to Mrs. Harriet Ruth Tracy, of Torquay, Eng., Mrs. George A. Hickox, of Washington Depot, Conn., Mrs. G. B. Reed, of Benson, Omaha, Miss Emma P. Arthur, of Selma, Ala., Mrs. N. A. Shannon, of Camden, S. C., and others. Most especially is he indebted to Miss Mabel L. Webber, Secretary of the South Carolina Historical Society, without whose invaluable assistance the work could not have been undertaken.

¹⁸For the connecting link between Dr. William Brisbane, of Charleston, South Carolina, and his ancestors in Scotland, the compiler is indebted to Mrs. George A. Hickox (Mary Catherine, daughter of William Brisbane, of Charleston, S. C.), of Washington Depot, Conn., who furnished him with a copy, (in the handwriting of Mrs. Abbott Hall Brisbane) of a claim made by William Brisbane, eldest son of James Brisbane (and grandson of the above William, the Emigrant) to succession, Title and Estates in Scotland. This claim was lost in favour of Margaret Ann Jeffrey (b. 1801) daughter of Dr. James Jeffrey and Mary Brisbane, this latter, the daughter of Walter Brisbane, brother of the above William. The claim runs as follows: "Wm. Brisbane at his decease left four sons and one daughter vizt. Walter, Robert, Wm., and Matthew, and Mrs. Paterson. Robert and Matthew died single. Walter at his decease left a son and a daughter, and devised by Will his Estate as follows: To his son Robert a house or houses in Glasgow," etc., "and to his daughter Mary a certain legacy when of age," etc. "Mary came of age and married" (Dr. James Jeffrey) "and is since dead" (d. 13th June, 1806) "leaving an infant daughter," etc.

"Walter's brother, Wm. Brisbane, married and left children, his (Wm.'s) eldest son, James, also married and is since dead, his (James') eldest son, William, is married, and at present living. Walter's only (surviving) sister married Wm. Paterson, and died leaving two sons" (Wm. and Matthew Paterson) "who are now living," etc. The document is signed at Queen St. (Edinburgh), on 18th Oct., 1806, by Adam Rolland, who was a Writer to the Signet.

^{18a}"Mun. Alum. Universitatis Glasguensis," published by the Maitland Club.

He emigrated to South Carolina between 1731 and 1733. In 1736 he was living in the "House that lately belonged to John Brand, over against the Quaker's Meeting," which was "outside the wall, near to the present King Street," and "had a Town Lott at Strawberry, with a Dwelling house, kitchen and stable."¹⁹ Before 1740 he was in partnership with Messrs. Mowbray & Chalmers.²⁰ It is not known where he received his degree—he did not qualify at any of the Scotch Universities, but may, like his kinsman "the learned Dr. Matthew Brisbane, physician in Glasgow" have done so, in Holland, and if not there, then possibly in one of the French Universities. That he practised in Charleston is evident, from the fact that he styles himself, "Surgeon," and in a Release dated 1st Oct., 1741, he is described as "William Brisbane of Charles Town, Practitioner of Physick." Though brought up in the Church of Scotland, as were all his forebearers, he became a Baptist and was a Corporator of the First Baptist Church of Charleston in 1745.²¹ In 1748 he had a plantation "pleasantly situated on Ashley River, with delightful Prospect to ten or a dozen plantations and in sight of the Ferry."²²

Dr. Brisbane visited his native land several times, and being in failing health made his last voyage in May or June of the year 1771, hoping to derive some benefit by the change. He died in Scotland two days after his arrival.²³

¹⁹So. Ca. Gazette. June 5th, 1736.

²⁰So. Ca. Gazette. Feb. 23rd, 1740.

²¹Manley's "History of the first Baptist Church of Charleston, S. C."

²²So. Ca. Gazette. Dec. 26th, 1748.

²³(Died) "William Brisbane, Esq., two days after his arrival in Scotland, where he went for the recovery of his health," So. Ca. and Am. Gazette, 30th Sept., 1771.

Col. Hayne's Record, Vol. X, p. 167, of this Magazine, gives June as the month he died in.

Dr. William Brisbane's Will is dated 11th May, 1771. His son, William Alexander Brisbane, qualifying as Executor 1st Nov., 1771, and Adam Fowler Brisbane the 17th Feb., 1773. He gives to his "son William Alexander Brisbane that Tract or Tracts of Land containing in the whole eleven hundred acres partly bounded in Deas Creek" which he "bought at the sale of Hugh Brian's Estate." To "loving wife Eunice Brisbane in three months after my death £7,000 current money of this province." Mentions six childrent, vizt: William Alexander, Catherine Elliott, Adam Fowler, Margaret, Hannah, Robert "and the young child if any should be born after my decease within the space of nine months." William and Adam Fowler, Executors and Guardians of his younger children. Will proved 1st Nov., 1771. He does not mention his son, James, who being much older than the others had undoubtedly received his portion years before.

He married, first, at Charleston, Oct. 18th, 1733, Margaret Stewart,* of Beaufort, born about 1719; died in Charleston 14th April, 1760, aged 41.† She was the daughter of Adam Stewart‡ and Fowler. He married, secondly, shortly before October, 1760, Hannah Staples,

*St. Philips Register "Oct. () 1733. Then was married William Bresben and Margaret Stewart."

†First Baptist Church Yard, Charleston, S. C., inscription on tombstone: In Memory of Mrs. Margaret Brisbane late Wife of William Brisbane, Esqr. to whom she was married near 27 years in which Time she bore him 14 children was a native of this Place of a lively Spirit enjoyed a great share of health considering she was of a weakly Constitution her life she endeavoured to conform to the strictest Rules of Virtue and Religion For many years before her death she spent a great part of her Time in carrying on a Religious Correspondence with her Christian friends. She was a good Wife a tender and affectionate Mother a kind Mistress a sincere friend and a real Christian beloved while living and died in the Small Pox lamented by all who knew her on the 14th April 1760 and in the 41st Year of her age (illegible) Following of them who through Faith and Patience inherit the Promise.

‡Adam Stewart's Will, dated 14th Aug., 1764, proved 1st Sept., 1767, mentions "son-in-law Doctor William Brisbane." "grandchildren James Brisbane, William Brisbane, Adam Fowler Brisbane and Catherine Elliott, the wife of Joseph Elliott." The following interesting obituary notice of Adam Stewart appeared in the "So. Ca. Gaz. and Country Journal," for 1st Sept., 1767. Died, "Mr. Adam Stewart, in the 79th year of his age, a native of Ireland, who came from thence in the early part of his life to this Province: He was one of those who took Major Bonnet, and the other Pirates that were executed here about Fifty years ago. He afterwards carried his Majesty's Act of Grace to the Pirates then in the Bahama Islands, who thereupon submitted themselves."

†It seems safe to assume that the first wife of Adam Stewart, mother of Margaret Stewart, was a sister of James Fowler. James Fowler or "Vowler" as the name is written in the Parish Register, of North Tamerton, Cornwall, was born there the 5th Aug. 1695, the son of James and Joan Vowler, the grandson of James Vowler and Phillipa Facy.

The Will of James Fowler, of Charleston, Merchant, dated 27th April, 1753, proved 20th July, 1753 mentions "nephew, James Brisbane, son of Dr. William Brisbane, William Brisbane and Catherine his sister." James Fowler's widow, whose maiden name was Martha Widdicomb, and who later married Benjamin d' Harriette, in her Will dated 27th May, 1758, proved 28th March, 1760, leaves to "niece, Margaret Brisbane, wife of Dr. William Brisbane" her "Silver tea Kettle with Lamp" her "picture, Chinaware on the Buffet and Rest of furniture in the red parlour" "use of" her "gold watch and its appurtenances &" her "diamond hoop ring for life & at her death sd. ring & watch to her dau., Catherine Brisbane" also "£3,000 of this Province."

The fact that one of Dr. William Brisbane's sons by Margaret Stewart was named "Adam Fowler" leads us to infer that he was named "Adam" for his grandfather and "Fowler" for the surname of his grandmother, the wife of Adam Stewart.

born March 1740/41;²⁸ died in Charleston, 18th Oct., 1764, "in the 25th year of her age."²⁹ She was the daughter of Abraham Staples and Sarah Monalin. He married, lastly, 3rd April, 1768, Eunice Stevens,³⁰ daughter of the Rev. John Stevens. After Dr. Brisbane's death his widow married, 18th July, 1778, Alexander Hogg of Charleston, S. C.

Children by first marriage: 4 (Brisbane) 3 sons and 1 daughter.

(2). i. James (2), b., 1735.

ii. William Alexander (2), b., 1740; joined the St. Andrew's Society in 1772; was J. P. for Beaufort District in 1774;³¹ Member of the Second Provincial Congress, from St. Peter's, in 1775,³² and from the same parish to the General Assembly in March April, 1776.³³ He was staying at New River in 1777 and was evidently acting at the time as agent for Henry Laurens, while the latter was in Congress. The Hon. William Brisbane died, unmarried, the first days of December, 1778.³⁴ His obituary notice states "He was an early and steady asserter of his country's rights, a sincere friend and an honest man." He left the 1,100 acres conveyed and confirmed to him in his father's Will, to his brother, Adam Fowler Brisbane.

²⁸Prince Frederick's Parish Register.

²⁹First Baptist Church Yard, Charleston, S. C., inscription on tombstone: "In Memory of | Mrs. Hannah Brisbane | Late wife of | William Brisbane Esqr, | To whom she was married above four years | In which Time | She bore him three children | She was | A Native of this place | a sincere Christian a good Wife | Tender and affectionate Mother a Kind | Mistress | She was sickley for above a year before her | Death | But resigned to the Will of God | was quite composed in her last | Moments | and died October 18, 1764 | In the 25th Year of her age | and lies interred with her youngest child | underneath this stone.

³⁰Married, Dr. William Brisbane to Miss Stevens (Tuesday, April 12, 1768) from "Marriage Notices in the So. Ca. Gaz. and Country Journals, 1765-1775," etc., by A. S. Salley, Jr.

³¹Well's Register and Almanack for 1774.

³²From "List of Members of Second Provincial Congress of So. Ca." in "Extracts from Journals of the Provincial Congress of So. Ca.," etc., Charles Town. Printed by Peter Timothy. M. D. C. C. L. X. X. V. I.

³³"Journal of the General Assembly, Mar.-Ap., 1776." Printed by the So. Ca. Historical Commission, 1906.

³⁴"So. Ca. and Am. Gen Gazette." 5th Dec., 1778.

- iii. Catherine (2), b., 1744; m. first²⁸ 24th March, 1763, Joseph Elliott, b. 1735, d. 1767 (his second wife), son of Joseph Elliott and Edith Whitmarsh. She m. secondly,²⁹ 19th June, 1773, Andrew Hewatt.

Child by first marriage: 1 (Elliott) son.

1. James (3), b. 12th Feb., 1764;³⁰ he was living in Camden District in 1786.

- (3) iv. Adam Fowler (2), b. in Charleston,, 1754. Children by second marriage; 3 (Brisbane) 2 daughters, and 1, sex unknown.

- v. Margaret (2), b. about 1761; m. first,³¹ in Charleston, 18th Aug., 1781, John Smith, by whom she appears to have had one daughter, name unknown, deceased before 3rd Feb., 1802, who m. Henry D. Ward^{*} and had a son, Henry Dana Artemas Ward.³² She m. secondly, after 1788,³³ Dr. Isaac

²⁸"On Thursday last was married Joseph Elliott, Esqr. of St. Andrew's Parish, to Miss Catharine Brisbane, daughter of William Brisbane, Esq." (Saturday, March 26, 1763.) From "Marriage Notices in the So. Ca. Gaz.," etc., by A. S. Salley, Jr.

²⁹"The same day" (Saturday) "Mr. Andrew Hewatt was married to Mrs. Katharine Elliott, widow of Joseph Elliott, Esqr." From "Marriage Notices," etc.

³⁰See Vol. XI, this Magazine, p. 100, note 14.

³¹St. Philip's Parish Register (M. S.) "Aug. 18, 1781. John Smith and Margaret Brisbane were married per Licence."

^{*}Henry Dana Ward, youngest son of Gen. Artemas Ward, of Mass., was born Feb. 6, 1768, died at Middleton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1817, graduate of Harvard University, 1791; married (1st) July 17, 1798, Eliza Ann Smith, daughter of John & Margaret Smith of Camden, S. C. She died 1802. Mr. Ward was an Attorney & Counsellor at Law. Issue by 1st marriage:

Henry Dana Artemas Ward, of Middleton, Conn., born May 31, 1800, d. April 4, 1827, at Columbia, S. C. Graduated at Yale, 1819. Married Nov. 9, 1820, Eliza Ann Tracy, born Apr. 27, 1799, dau. of D^r. Ebenezer & Maria (Ward) Tracy, of Middleton, Conn. Issue:

1. Henry Dana Artemas, Detroit, Mich., b. Nov. 27, 1821, d. Dec. 17, 1895. Graduated at Yale. Was an Attorney at Law.

2. Eliza Maria, b. Ap. 18, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1823.

3. Franklin Samuel, b. Ap. 6, 1825, d. Aug. 30, 1826.

From data furnished by Mr. Artemas Ward and Rev. Geo. K. Ward, both of N. Y.—Editor.

³²Margaret (Brisbane) Alexander's Will by right of deed of trust dated 3rd Feb., 1802, proved 13th June, 1806. "To Grandson Henry Dana Artemas Ward—3 slaves when 21" "husband to have use of the house where I live, called the Blue House, on Broad St., Camden, for and until Jan. 1, after my death—then to be sold and proceeds held in trust for grandson (under 12) until he is 21 and if he die then to friend Henry D. Ward," etc.

Alexander (his second wife), son of Abraham Alexander, a leading magistrate in Mecklenburg County."

- vi. Hannah (2), b. about 1762; no further data. Probably died young.
- vii. Child (2), buried with her.

Child by third marriage: 1 (Brisbane) son.

- viii. Robert (2),[†] b., 1770; no further data. Probably died young.

James (2) Brisbane, (William¹) Planter, b., 1734; joined the St. Andrew's Society in 1764 and was its Secretary in 1774.⁴ In this latter year he was Justice of the Peace for Charleston District.⁴ Unlike his two brothers, William Alexander and Adam Fowler, he early, in 1775, evinced his attachment to the British cause, maintaining "that Carolina was subject to the British Act of Parliament" and firmly believed at the time that Great Britain would eventually triumph, as witnessed by his Memorial to the British Government.⁴ He had considerable property, (as proved by the inventory of his goods, accompanying the Memorial, amounting in all to over £20,000 sterling), and leaving the country at that time, with a small family of children growing up, and no means of support, except his Plantations, meant his "Total ruin." He was banished from Charleston in October or November, 1775, and went

⁴M. C. O. Y. 5, p. 543. On 15th Aug., 1788, Adam Fowler Brisbane, of Camden, Planter, and Mary his wife—convey to Margaret Smith, one town lot in Camden.

"According to "Historic Camden," she had, by Dr. Isaac Alexander, a daughter, Amelia, who married 23rd Oct., 1800, William Adamson. This seems to be an error. If Margaret was a widow on 15th August, 1788, as appears from above note, she could not have had a marriageable daughter by Dr. Isaac Alexander in 1800. Amelia Alexander was undoubtedly Dr. Isaac Alexander's daughter by his first wife.

[†]The following notice from the Charleston Times, July 3, 1804, may refer to this Robert:

"Died at Savannah on the 23 ult. Mr. Robert Brisbane, of South Carolina, aged 37 years. . . ."

⁴Charleston Year Book, 1894, p. 286. James Brisbane, Clk. of St. Andrew's Society, of Charleston, S. C., in 1774.

⁴Well's Register and Almanack for 1774.

⁴Memorial of James Brisbane to the British Government's Hon. Board of American Claims, claiming compensation for losses sustained through his loyalty to the British Cause, during the War of Independence. In British Record Office, London.

to Savannah, Georgia, but not being allowed to remain there returned to his Plantation at New River. During the year 1775 he invented a Rice Machine.* In Jan., 1776, he was ordered to depart in twenty-four hours, from his Plantation, and his second wife, Sally Stanyarne, "being taken in labour the same day, Died the next morning in consequence of their almost unexampled Persecutions." In February he was advised by Henry Laurens to go to his place on John's Island, which he did, and remained there till the 4th June, 1776, "when his elegant House at White Point, just finished, was erased to the ground by order of Gov. Rutledge." He was harrassed and persecuted from one province to another for several years until May, 1780, when Charleston having surrendered to the British, he was then appointed to the Department of the Post Office, also Conservator of Peace and later Sheriff and Officer of the Board of Police in that city. By means of this he was "enabled to support his Family." On Charleston being retaken by the Americans he was banished by an Act of the General Assembly, passed 26th Feb., 1782, and left with two of his sons at the Evacuation of Charleston, on 14th December, 1782. He arrived in England "In Feb." (1783) "with two sons, one 17 and the other 11," whom he "sent to Scotland, leaving a wife" (Margaret) "and five children in Charleston reduced from affluent circumstances and without means of future support for himself or them."

The Memorial is dated 25th May, 1783, at No. 40, Monument Yard, London. He later lived at 81 Cannon Street. It is more than likely that he visited his cousin, Robert Brisbane, of Milton, County Renfrewshire, in Scotland, with whom he may have left his two sons, while he was attending to his claim in London. He remained in Great Britain until June, 1787, and very soon after sailed for the Bahamas, and settled in Nassau, New Providence, where his wife, Margaret, and a part of his family joined him. He was in partnership in that place until December, 1789, with Alexander Spiers, (the firm being "Brisbane & Spiers") when the partnership was dissolved. In Dec., 1788, he was granted 800 acres of land on Andros Island (one of the

*Letters to Henry Laurens. See Vol. IV, this Magazine, p. 11.

Bahamas). In the "Muster Roll of the Volunteer Nassau Artillery Company" of 13th Nov., 1793, under Commissioned Officers, his name appears as "Captain Lieutenant."⁴⁴

"In consequence of the services to America of his brother, Col. Adam Fowler Brisbane, and of his son, William Brisbane, who, against his father, espoused while a boy the American Cause, some portion at least of the confiscated property was restored to the family."⁴⁵

He died at Nassau on 26th Feb., 1794, after having held with credit several official posts.⁴⁶

James Brisbane married first, before 1759,⁴⁷ Rebecca, daughter of Richard Baker and Mary Bohun. She died in Jan., 1772.⁴⁸ He married, secondly, 24th May, 1772,⁴⁹ Sally, daughter of John Stanyarne of John's Island. She died Jan., 1776.⁵⁰ He married lastly, before December, 1782, Margaret⁵¹

⁴⁴A lieutenant with the rank and duties of captain but with a lieutenant's pay—as in the first Company of an English regiment.

⁴⁵Copied from a record found in an old Bible, and preserved by Miss Gertrude Brisbane, daughter of Benjamin Lawton Brisbane.

⁴⁶"Bahama Gazette" of Friday the 28th of February, 1794. "On Wednesday Evening died here James Brisbane, Esq. He was a Valuable and useful Member of Society and filled Several respectable official Situations with Credit to himself and advantage to the Community.

⁴⁷She was unmarried in 1752, when her father, Richard Baker, made his Will, and was James Brisbane's wife in 1759, when a deed of partition was filed in the Court of Common Pleas of Charleston, by her brother, Richard Bohun Baker, the property in question being 440 acres of land left by their Uncle, Josiah Baker.

⁴⁸Col. Hayne's Record. Deaths, 1772: "January. Rebecca (James) Brisbane." This Magazine, Vol. X, p. 167.

⁴⁹"As was James Brisbane, Esq., to Miss Sally Stanyarne, one of the daughters of the late Mr. John Stanyarne, of John's Island. From "Marriage Notices in the So. Ca. Gaz." etc., by A. S. Salley, Jr.

⁵⁰Letter to Henry Laurens. See this Magazine, Vol. IV, p. 10. Also referred to in his Memorial.

⁵¹Probate Court, Charleston, 1793, p. 293. Will of James Brisbane: "and whereas a great part of what I possess or have any pretensions unto, either as compensation for loss in the late unfortunate American War, or restoration of confiscated property, came thro my late wives, I think I should in justice pay the proper attention to my children by them"—"My present wife Margaret, £100 Bahama Currency" "property to be divided into 10 shares"—Wife 1 share for life—Son William 1/3 of 8 shares & gold seal with Emblem of Hope & 1/4 of Books." "Son Robert 1/3 of Est. that is 8/10, with gold seal of Appolo's head, 1/4 of Books"—

Children by first marriage: 4 (Brisbane) sons.

- i. William (3) [James (2), William (1)], b. 25th Nov. 1759. A member of the South Carolina, St. Andrew's, and Charleston Library Societies. In 1790 he owned a plantation in St. John's Parish, Colleton Co., Charleston District. He married 22nd Jan., 1795,⁴⁴ Mary Deveau, daughter of Andrew Deveau and Catherine Barnwell. "In the year 1801, he sold his plantation and with his wife began an extended tour of travel. His various journeyings, chiefly by private coach, reached during the five following years over our Eastern States, Great Britain, Ireland, Switzerland, Holland and France," covering in all 20,294 miles. While in Scotland, he made a claim to the property of his father's first cousin, Robert Brisbane of Milton. (See Note 17, p. 124.)

Shortly after his return to Charleston, he acquired as his country seat, Milton Lodge, on Ashley River. As he had no children of his own he adopted, in 1812, the youngest son of each of his two half-brothers, John Stanyarne Brisbane and Adam Fowler Brisbane, viz: William and William Henry, to whom he left the greater part of his fortune.⁴⁵

"Son John Stanyarne Brisbane 1/3 of Estate and gold watch with seal with my arms, 1/4 of books & such furniture as is in the possession of my sister-in-law and his Aunt, Susannah Stanyarne."

Son Adam Brisbane 1/10 of Est. 1/4 of Books, his mother's share at her death, small seal with arms, etc. Executors, friends Thomas Forbes, William Burly Hall and sons William and John Brisbane. Dated 17th Jan., 1794, and proved before John, Earl of Dunmore, Ordinary of the Bahama Islands, New Providence, July 29, 1794. On 13th May 1796, William Brisbane qualified as Executor.

⁴⁴"Married: In St. Paul's Parish, on Thursday, the 22nd instant, William Brisbane, Esq., to Miss Mary Devaux." From "Marriage Notices," etc., by A. S. Salley, Jr.

⁴⁵William Brisbane's Will dated 25th Oct., 1821, proved 9th Jan., 1822, mentions "nephew and adopted son William Henry Brisbane, when 25 (subject to use of my wife for life) Milton Lodge on Ashley River, books, furniture, cattle, etc. & 22 negroes, watch seal with family coat of arms etc. also house & lot No. 39 Meeting St., pew 9 in St. Paul's Church" -

"To nephew and adopted son William Brisbane when 25 (subject to use of wife) lot & house 15 Meeting St., with contents, horse & servants (9), gold Repeater watch etc. pew No. 92 in St. Paul's,—share in Charleston Library Society—and \$12,000 as equivalent of Milton Lodge."

He died 9th Dec., 1821,⁸⁶ and was buried in his family vault in the Churchyard of St. Paul's, Charleston, two days later, on 11th Dec., 1821. Mrs. Brisbane survived her husband twenty-four years, dying in 1845.

The white Italian marble Baptismal font, in the Chancel of St. Paul's in Charleston, was the gift of Mr. Brisbane and has the following inscription, "Presented by Wm. Brisbane to St. Paul's Church, Radcliffeborough, 1817."

- ii. Robert (3), born about 1761; joined the St. Andrew's Society in 1780. Probably died unm. in 1794, before his father's will was proved.⁸⁷
- iii. (A son (3), name unknown, born about 1776; in Scotland in 1783 while his father was in England. Probably died before 1794. Not mentioned in his father's will.
- iv. (Son) (3), name unknown, b. about 1772; in Scotland in 1783. Probably died before 1794. Not mentioned in his father's will.

Child by second marriage: 1 (Brisbane) son.

(4) v. John Stanyarne (3), b. about 1773.

Child by third marriage: 1 (Brisbane) son.

(5) vi. Adam Fowler (3), b. 3rd Sept., 1783.

Other children⁸⁸ (not known by which marriage).

vii.

viii.

⁸⁶"Died on the evening of the 9th inst. in the 62nd year of his age, William Brisbane Esq." Charleston Courier, 14th Dec., 1821.

⁸⁷This appears from an Inventory of two Bonds given to above Robert Brisbane during his lifetime which after his decease became the property of James Brisbane and returned as his, in an inventory of his effects lodged in the Office of the Ordinary of Charleston Dist. Had Robert left issue these two bonds would not have been included in the inventory of James Brisbane's effects.

⁸⁸James Brisbane, had, besides those named, two other children living with his wife Margaret, in Charleston in 1783, names not known, as proved by his Memorial.

(To be continued)

SOME FORGOTTEN TOWNS IN LOWER SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

SOMERTON.

The Rev: William Screven stated to have been the first Baptist minister to come to the province of South Carolina is said to have located himself with some of his congregation "on Cooper River a few miles above Charles Town" which settlement he called "Somerton" from his English home in Somersetshire. This is the statement as made by M^{rs}. Poyas (the octogenarian lady who published her book in 1855¹).

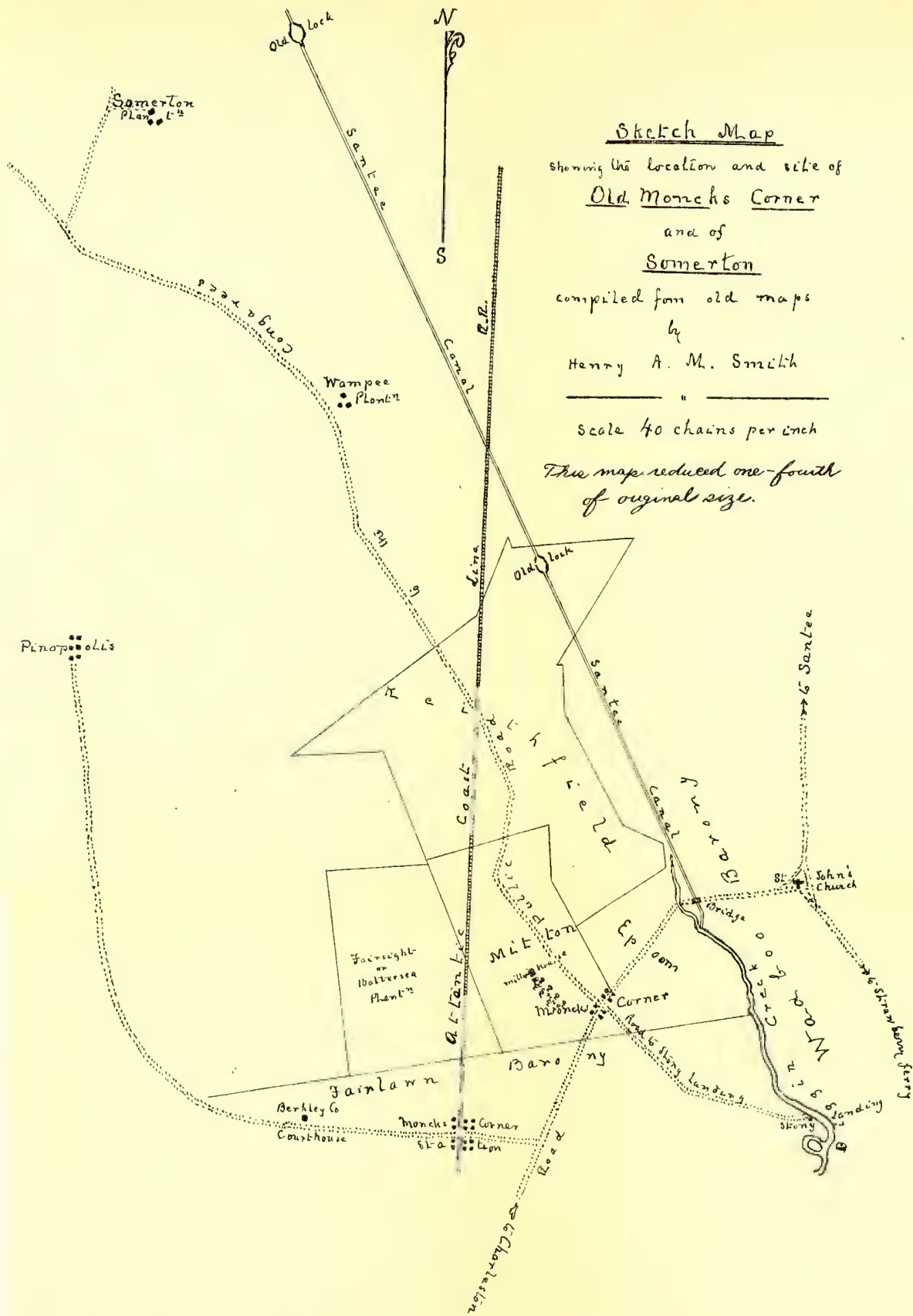
She also places the date of his arrival in October, 1682, but the reasons for concluding this to be erroneous and for fixing the date as not earlier than 1698 have been given already in this Magazine.² The same account of Screven's arrival is given in an historical sketch of the first Baptist Church published in the Charleston Year Book for 1881: presumably derived from the work of M^{rs}. Poyas. D^r. Ramsay in his History of South Carolina (vol. 2, p. 27), states that M^r. Screven was the first Baptist minister and began his ministerial labours in the province about 1683, but does not mention Somerton, nor does D^r. Shecut in his sketch of the City of Charleston, published in 1819, in which he merely repeats Ramsay. This "settlement" as denominated by M^{rs}. Poyas has been supposed to indicate a town or small village formed by the Rev: M^r. Screven and his congregation, and its exact locality as being the site of the first Baptist settlement in South Carolina is a matter of interest.

On 11 January, 1711, there was made a grant to William Screven of 260 acres.³ The tract so granted was on Charles Town Neck about seven miles from Charles Town and about one mile from Cooper river—between what is now

¹Olden Time of Carolina, pp. 28 and 112.

²S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol IX, pp. 87 and 230.

³Off: Secy of State, Grant Bk. 38, p. 381.



Sketch Map

showing the location and site of

Old Moncks Corner

and of

Somerton

compiled from old maps

by

Henry A. M. Smith

Scale 40 chains per inch

*The map reduced one-fourth
of original size.*

the U. S. Navy Yard reservation and the main public road up the Neck. William Screven does not appear to have long retained it, nor is there any evidence that there was ever any settlement in the form of a village or town upon it, or that it was ever known as Somerton.

On 23 January, 1698, William Screven acquired from John Stewart a tract of 804 acres⁴ which had been granted to Stewart 14th October, 1696.⁵ It was situated near a locality known as "Wampee" on the west side of Pooshee or Biggin Swamp, one of the headwaters of the Cooper River and some 40 miles or more from Charleston.

On 11 January, 1700, there was granted to William Screven 300 acres at Wampee⁶ adjoining to the East on the 804 acre tract. These two tracts, aggregating 1,104 acres, William Screven and his wife Bridget, on 15th October, 1708, conveyed to René Ravenel. In the conveyance no name is given to the plantation, but it remained in the Ravenel family for near a century and a half, always known by the name of Somerton, which name it still bears.

In a nuncupative will made by Robert Wetherick on 5 September, 1700, he styles himself as "late of New England "then of Somerton in y^e County aforesaid" (Berkeley).⁷ On 17 May, 1701, a grant was made to Elizabeth Wetherick of 325 acres at Wampee⁸ which also bounded on the 804 acre tract and which she conveyed on 26 March, 1728, to Paul Ravenel,⁹ who seems to have incorporated it into the Somerton plantation. A tract of 1,000 acres near Wampee was, on 6 Novr., 1704, granted to Champernoun Elliott;¹⁰ and Permanow Screven (a son of the Rev: William Screven) at the same time owned an adjoining tract,¹¹ as also Humphrey Axtell.¹² The Wethericks, Elliott, and Axtell, seem all to have been Baptists, and the Wethericks and Elliott were either related to or in some sort of connection

⁴M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. P. N^o. 6, p. 309.

⁵Ibid, p. 308.

⁶Off: Secy. of State, Grant Bk. 38, p. 401.

⁷Prob: Ct. Charleston, Bk. 1671-1727, p. 72.

⁸Off: Secy of State, vol. 38, p. 392.

⁹M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. P. N^o. 6, p. 318.

¹⁰Off Secy. of State, vol. 38, p. 475.

¹¹Ibid.

¹²M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. P. N^o. 6, p. 310.

with William Screven.* From all which it would appear that the Somerton at which William Screven settled was the plantation of that name on Biggin swamp where he settled on his arrival in the province about the year 1698, and that it was never a town or village.

According to an old map seen by the writer, all the Somerton settlement and plantation buildings were upon the 300 acres granted to William Screven.

BERMUDA TOWN.

The earliest mention (known to the writer) of Bermuda Town, is in a deed dated 3 October, 1699," from James Allen, J., to Thomas Fry, of a parcel of land containing 25 acres or thereabouts, bounding "Northward upon the "Broad Path or Common High Road that leads from "Sewee to Bermuda Town." That it was laid out as a town with provision for a school appears from the minutes of a meeting of the vestry recorded in the Register Book of Christ Church Parish, wherein it is recorded, that at a meeting of the vestry, held 8th October, 1716, it was agreed "that Col Logan procure a Warrant to run out the Land "belonging to the School House in Bermuda Town for the "use of the Parish."

In a deed dated 20 July, 1726, from James Fitzgerald to Maurice Harvey there is conveyed "seventy acres situate "on a part of Hobcaw Neck commonly called Bermudoes "Town being part of a quantity or parcell of Land containing Two hundred and ten acres" bounding "to the "Southward on Cornbow Creek."¹⁴

*Mrs. Elizabeth Wetherick was the daughter of Robert and Mary Cutt, of Barbadoes and Kittery, Maine; she was a sister of Bridget Cutt, who married the Rev. Wm. Screven, (See *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 27, page 146 and vol. 44, p. 112. Also will of Francis Champernoun, *York County (Me) Probate Records*, vol. 1, pp. 54-55.) Elizabeth Cutts married first, about 1685, Humphrey Elliott, of Kittery, Me., and second, Robert Wetherick, of New England and So. Ca.; by Humphrey Elliott, she had two sons, Champernoun Elliott and Robert Elliott; they both came to Carolina with her (as did her mother, Mrs. Champernoun) and died here, leaving descendants in female lines only.—Editor.

¹²Off: Hist. Comⁿ., Grant Bk. 1696-1703, p. 157.

¹⁴M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. E, p. 270.

Cornbow or Combow Creek was the same as Wackendaw or Wackendau Creek.¹⁵

On 15 April, 1734, Henry Gignilliat vintner and Hester his wife mortgage to Joseph Wragg a tract of 50 acres "in Bermuda Town," bounding "West on a creek that goes "into Wandoe river."¹⁶

Wackendaw creek is the first creek of any size that flows into the Wando river on its Southeast bank next above the junction of the Wando and Cooper rivers. The low grounds at the head of Wackendaw Creek approach quite nearly the low grounds at the head of Shem or Shem-ee creek and the body of land bounded by these two creeks on the North and East, Wando river on the West, and Cooper river on the South is known as Hobcaw Neck. On the U. S. Coast survey map Wackendaw creek is called Hobcaw creek, and on Mills Atlas of Charleston District it is called Wacanoaw.

How or when the name Bermuda Town was given does not appear on the record. From the boundaries given to the lands described in the deeds it would appear to have been situated on the Northern or Eastern side of Wackendaw creek and not strictly on Hobcaw Neck. The "Town" seems to have been never much more than a name, but the name "Bermuda" continued as the name of a plantation, which in the early part of the nineteenth century was owned by Nicholas Venning, J'. On p. 277 of the Christ Church Parish Register appears "Mortimer Williams Venning born at Bermuda Plantation Christ Church Parish "Sept 22 1816 son of Nicholas Venning J'. and Martha "his wife who was the daughter of Thomas Allan of Eng-"land."

The plantation of that name as now known contains 265 acres and bounds directly on Wando river and not upon Wackendaw creek" as was the case with Bermuda Town. A part of the plantation called "Belle View" lies between Bermuda and the creek. This, however, may be only a shifting of names during the long successive ownerships of

¹⁵Off: Secy. of State, Grant Bk. 38, p. 436. Grant to John White 18 Sept., 1703.

¹⁶M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. M, p. 78.

¹⁷M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. V N°. 16, p. 201.

near two centuries, and the present Bermuda plantation, in all probability, represents approximately the site of Bermuda Town.

MONCK'S CORNER.

The town of Moncks Corner was situated on a tract of 1,500 acres granted to Landgrave Joseph West, 15th November, 1680.¹ This tract lay adjoining and just to the North of Sir Peter Colleton's Fairlawn Barony. Landgrave West on 7 December, 1686, conveyed the entire 1,500 acres to James Le Bas.²

This was the James Le Bas to whom the Lords Proprietors, on 26th September, 1685, agreed to grant 3,000 acres of land³ and for which 3,000 acres a warrant was by the Governor and Deputies in the Province issued to the Surveyor General of the Province, 6 May, 1686.⁴

In the list known as the "St. Julien" list of the French protestant immigrants seeking naturalization there is mentioned "M^r Jacques Le Bas né à Can, fils de Jean Le Bas "et Anne Samborne, Pierre Le Bas son fils né à Can."

On the death of the James Le Bas who acquired the 1,500 acres his land descended to his son and heir, Paul Peter Le Bas, on whose death, 8th February, 1724, the land descended to his son and heir, another James Le Bas.⁵

This last on 29th June, 1729, conveyed 400 acres to John Vicaridge⁶ which Vicaridge subsequently (prior to 1733) transferred to Peter Colleton, second son of the then Sir John Colleton, and by whom apparently the 400 acre tract was named Epsom. On 22 April, 1735, James Le Bas conveyed 1,000 acres to Thomas Monck.⁷ The residue, about 100 acres, Le Bas seems to have retained. The writer has not been able to ascertain who this Thomas Monck was as respects his connection with any others of the name. In all his signatures to deeds, as appearing now on the

¹Off: Secy. of State, Grant Bk. 38, p. 35.

²Off: Hist. Com^{rs}. Memo Bk. 3, p. 420.

³Trans: Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol 1, pp. 115 & 123.

⁴Warrants for lands in S. C., 1680-1692, p. 190.

⁵M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. N, p. 302.

⁶Off: Secy. of State, Memorial Bk. 4, p. 262.

⁷M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. N, p. 302.

record, he spells his name Monck with a "c." There was another family in South Carolina who appear to have spelled the name Monk, without the "c."

On 19 July, 1682, the Lords Proprietors write to the Duke of Albemarle that they are informed that he has granted to "M^r John Monke of Kingsclere 1000 acres of "land together with expenses to carry him and his family "and servants" to Carolina." The then Duke of Albemarle was Christopher Monk son of George Monk the first Duke and one of the original Proprietors and grantees under the Charter of South Carolina. The abstract of the same communication as given in the English publication⁹ is that the grant was to "M^r John Monk of Knightsbere" evidently a mistake of the copyer for there is (according to the 10th Ed: of the Encyclopaedia Brit.) a Kingsclere in Hampshire, but no Knightsbere in either England or Scotland.

On 28 July, 1682, the Duke of Albemarle writes that he has granted to "M^r John Monke of Kingsclere Draper and "his heirs" 1,000 acres and £50 for the transmission of his family to the Province.

On the following 22 February, 1682, the Lords Proprietors by letters patent of that date and on motion of the Duke of Albemarle created "John Monk" a Cassique of Carolina,¹⁰ and on February 15, 1683, commissioned "John "Monk Esq^r." Muster master of all forces raised in the Province of Carolina.¹¹

This John Monk arrived in the Province about 8th September, 1683, with his wife, seven children, and two servants.¹²

On 1st January, 1683 O. S. (1684 N. S.), a warrant was issued to lay out to the "Hon^{ble} Cassique John Monke" 490 acres, that being the acreage to which he was entitled under the proposals of the Lords Proprietors for at that time bringing so many settlers into the Province.¹³

⁹Collections Hist: Soc: of S. C., vol 1, p. 106.

¹⁰Cal: of State Papers, A. & W. I. 1681-1685, p. 268.

¹¹Collections Hist: Soc: S. C., vol 1, p. 107; for copy of the patent see Off: Hist. Comⁿ. S. C., bk. 1694, 1739, p. 54 from back.

¹²Coll: Hist: Soc: S. C., vol 1, p. 107.

¹³Warrants for Lands in S. C., 1680-1692, p. 116.

¹⁴Ibid.

This 490 acres he subsequently transferred to Robert Hull."

On 10 April, 1684, a warrant is issued to lay out to the "Hon^{ble} John Moncke one of y^e Cassiques of this Province" 1,000 acres granted him by the Lords Proprietors." On an old plat in the possession of the writer it is stated that this 1,000 acres was laid out to him on the North side of Goose Creek and that he subsequently transferred 800 acres to Robert How.

What became of all his seven children the writer has not been able to ascertain.

On 5 May, 1704, a grant of 120 acres is made to "Thomas Monck"¹⁸ which from its boundaries appears to have been located in what became the Parish of St: Thomas next adjoining Thomas Akins: and according to the Register of St. Thomas Parish a Thomas Monck was married on 11 March, 1708, to Martha Aiken, had a daughter Sarah, baptised 1 March, 1712-13, and was himself buried 4 March, 1713." An Edward Monck, late of South Carolina, Bachelor, died, and administration on his estate was issued in England to his mother, Joane Monck, widow, 22 July, 1713."

A Stephen Monk of Goose creek declaring himself to be the son and heir of John Monk, one of the Cassiques of the Province, makes the following conveyances:

640 acres in Berkley County to George Peterson 24 March,¹⁹ 1723.

180 acres in Colleton County to W^m Holmes 19 May,²⁰ 1729.

100 acres in St. Georges Parish to W^m. Glaze 9 January,²¹ 1728.

165 acres in Colleton County to James Basford 13 May,²² 1729.

¹⁸Ibid, p. 147.

¹⁹Ibid, p. 146.

²⁰Off: Secy of State, Grant Bk. 38, p. 452.

²¹Register of St. Thomas and St. Denis, pp. 25, 75, 108.

²²S. C. Hist. & Gen: Mag., vol. V, p. 101.

²³M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. D, p. 80.

²⁴Ibid, Bk. K, p. 55.

²⁵Ibid, Bk. H, p. 3.

²⁶Ibid, Bk. T, p. 571.

In all these deeds it is declared that the land transferred is part of the 24,000 acres to which his father was entitled as a Cassique. On 8 February, 1734, he mortgages to Samuel Prioleau a negro slave, his cattle, riding horse, coopers tools, &c.²³

The deeds are all signed with a mark "S. M." in lieu of a full signature. A Thomas Monk of St. Stephens, who dies in 1764, leaves a Will dated 26 Sept., 1763, leaving his property to his brothers, John and Stephen Monk.²⁴ On 24 October, 1755, a George Monk transfers a negro slave to his wife, Martha.²⁵

It may be all these "Monks" were the descendants of John Monk the Cassique, but there is no sufficient indication that Thomas Monck of Moncks Corner was so, or that he had any connection with the "Monks." He may have been a son of the Thomas Monck of St. Thomas who married Martha Aiken, but the dates make it improbable.

Prior to the purchase of the 1,000 acres from Le Bas Thomas Monck had, on 6th January, 1732, married Miss Joanna Broughton, daughter of Col Thomas Broughton, President of his Majesty's Council in the Province, a large landholder, a man of fortune and one of the most prominent men in the Province, and the bride was according to the notice in the Gazette "a young lady of merit and fortune."²⁶

To advance his son-in-law Col. Broughton turned over to him slaves and other property to the value of £3,000. (in provincial currency; about £428 sterling) for which Thomas Monck gave his bond by way of marriage settlement to his brothers in law "Nathaniel Broughton of Mulberry and Andrew Broughton of Seaton" for the use of Monck and his wife during their lives and after their deaths to the children of the marriage.

It is probable that he purchased the property so as to be in the same neighbourhood with his wife's family, for both Mulberry and Seaton are within a few miles of Moncks Corner. On 23 March, 1738, to secure this marriage bond

²³Ibid, Bk. R, p. 161.

²⁴Prob: Ct: Charleston, Bk. 1760-1767, p. 317.

²⁵Ibid, Bk. 1754-58, p. 242.

²⁶Salley So: Ca: Marriages, p. 4.

he mortgaged 600 acres, the Southern part of the 1,000 acres, which 1,000 acres he describes as commonly called "Mitton."²⁷

When the place was so named does not appear. As Monck so soon after his acquisition speaks of it as "Commonly" called "Mitton" it is probable that it was so named during the ownership by the Le Bas family. Landgrave Wests' ownership was very short, only about 6 years. At the present date the pronunciation is "Mitton," but it is sometimes spelt in the old deeds "Milton." The marriage settlement as recorded spells it "Mitton." The Will of Thomas Monck as recorded spells it "Milton," perhaps an error of the copyer.

The town probably did not exist when Monck purchased the property. From the name "Moncks Corner" the presumption would seem that the town came into existence during his ownership. The name of the town arose from the following circumstance.

The main high road from Charleston forked on the Mitten plantation. The road to the right ran across Biggin and Wadboo creeks, and to the settlements on the Eastern branch of the Cooper river, and to those on the Santee from English Santee to the sea, and across the Santee river to Georgetown, and generally the Northeastern part of the country. The road to the left of the fork was known as the road to the Congarees and led to the settlements in St. Stephens Parish and to French Santee, and across the Santee at Nelson's Ferry into the Northwestern interior. A road from the fork also ran Southeasterly to the landing on Biggin creek called Stony Landing, situate on a part of the Fairlawn Barony²⁸ which was at the head of navigation on Cooper River. In place of the long land route over the bad road of the period from Charleston to this point, some 35 miles, freight was transported by water up the Cooper river to Stony Landing and thence by pack animals or bearers into the interior by either of the roads mentioned.

²⁷M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. T, p. 456.

²⁸S. C. Hist: & Gen: Mag:, vol XI, p. 193.

The "fork" was the "corner" and being on Monck's land was called "Moncks Corner."

Unlike most of the small towns attempted to be created at that time in lower South Carolina, Moncks Corner seems to have grown by virtue of its position and never to have been laid out on any regular town plan. The taverns and stores constituting the so-called town being built on both sides of the roads at the fork.

His first wife having died, Thomas Monck, on 11 July, 1745, married Mary de St. Julien, the widow of Paul de St. Julien and daughter of Theodore Verdity, also described in the Gazette as "a lady of very great merit with a good fortune."²⁰ He died in June, 1747, leaving only one child, a daughter by his first wife named Joanna Broughton Monck. To this daughter he devised the 600 acres mortgaged to secure the marriage settlement bond, and to his wife, Mary, he devised the other 400 acres of the 1,000 acres purchased from James Le Bas.²¹ This 400 acres Mary Monck conveyed on 30 June, 1752,²² to William Keith, who had previously, on 15 August, 1749, acquired from Ann Le Bas and Thomas Sabb, Executrix and Executor of James Le Bas, 91 acres of the 100 acres not sold by Le Bas.²³ These two last tracts were attached to the "Keithfield" plantation, and the name "Mitton" seems afterwards to have been borne by the 600 acres of Joanna Broughton Monck.

On 9th October, 1760, Joanna Broughton Monck married John Dawson.²⁴

²⁰Salley, So: Ca: Marriages, p. 11.

²¹Probate Ct. Charleston, Will Bk. 1747-1752, p. 17.

²²M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. M M, p. 144.

²³Ibid, p. 148.

²⁴Dawson Family Records, p. 345.

*Mitton, near Monck's Corner, John Dawson, Has imported per Capts. Strachn, Mitchell & Curling, in the fleet from London, A Large and compleat assortment of dry goods (which were put on board a schooner as they came out of the vessels to prevent any infection of the Small-pox); which, with rum, wine, sugar, bar iron, and salt, &c, he will sell at the above place at the Charles-Town prices, and allow the height of the market for deer-skins, butter, flour, tallow, &c.

N. B. The above store will be removed to the corner as soon as the new house can be fitted, where a good assortment will always be kept." (Advertisement in *The South Carolina Gazette*, Saturday, Feb. 26, 1763.)

The record in South Carolina does not show much about John Dawson previous to this date. The "Dawson Family Records" states that he emigrated to Charlestown previous to 1759, a somewhat safe inference, taking the date of his marriage as proved. He is stated by the late Fred^t. A. Porcher to have been a merchant at Moncks Corner.³⁴ He died in Charleston, 7 May, 1812, leaving a large family of sons and daughters, and his descendants are very numerous. By his Will he devised to his son, Lawrence Monck Dawson, the plantation called "Mitton,"³⁵ the title to which he may have acquired from his wife by marriage settlement, or releases for the purpose.

Lawrence Monck Dawson, after his acquisition of Mitton purchased an adjoining plantation called "Battersea,"³⁶ formerly the "Fairsight" plantation of Major Charles Colleton, and to the entire tract of 1,120 acres the name Mitton was applied.

On 20 February, 1829, after the death of Lawrence Monck Dawson the entire tract was, by the Court, on application of his minor heirs, sold off.³⁷

As an evidence of the continuity of land holding in lower South Carolina prior to 1860, it will be seen that from 1686 to 1829, some 143 years, the "Mitton" plantation had been in the hands of two families, Le Bas and Monck.

Moncks Corner never attained any size. The only account of any length regarding it the writer has been able to find is that of the late M^r. Samuel Du Bose, in his reminiscences of St. Stephens Parish. There he says:

"Before the revolution Moncks Corner was a place of "some commercial importance. There were three or four "well kept taverns and five or six excellent stores. These "were generally branches of larger establishments in "Charleston and as they sold goods at Charleston prices "they commanded a fair business. The usual practice of "the Santee planter was to take his crop to Monck's Corner,

³⁴Trans: Huguenot Society of S. C., N^o. 13, p. 33.

³⁵Prob: Ct. Charleston, Will Bk. E, p. 264.

³⁶M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. N 9, p. 117.

³⁷Ibid, Bk. J. N^o. 16, p. 187.

"sell it there, receiving cash or goods in exchange, dine, and return home in the afternoon."

M^r. Fred^k. A. Porcher, in his Article already referred to, says:

"I have never known Monck's Corner without at least one house and I remember when four or five remained as relics of this old commercial mart. * * *

"The principal merchants of Monck's Corner were also Charleston Merchants. The last of them were M^r. John Dawson and M^r. Simeon Theus. I cannot say when it ceased to be a commercial port but probably about the commencement of the century, as the first named of these gentlemen lived several years in Charleston after he had retired from Monck's Corner."

The position of Moncks Corner which gave it commercial importance, during the revolutionary war also gave it military importance. It commanded the two roads mentioned, the main direct road to Charleston, and access to the navigation of Cooper river. To secure this last an earthen redoubt was constructed by the British on the Fairlawn Barony near Stony Landing.

During the siege of Charles Town Gen^l. Isaac Huger, in command of the American cavalry, took post near Monck's Corner. There they were attacked by the British under Lieut: Col: Tarleton, and having been surprised suffered a total defeat. Huger, himself, Col. William Washington and other officers escaped on foot to the swamp, but the entire American force was captured or dispersed with the loss of nearly all their horses.

So important was Monck's Corner in position that the British established a post there and fortified the Colleton Mansion at Fairlawn in the immediate vicinity of the Corner.

It was to Monck's Corner that Lord Rawdon fell back after he abandoned Camden and from whence he advanced to relieve the siege of Ninety Six.

Lt. Col. Coates was posted at Monck's Corner in July, 1781, when threatened by Sumter's advance, and from Monck's Corner he retreated to Biggin Church and thence down the East side of the Cooper river with the Americans

in hot pursuit. General Stewart, in command of the British Army fell back on Monck's Corner, after the battle of Eutaw Springs, and with the retreat from Monck's Corner to Charleston in November, 1781, the British occupation of the State, outside of Charleston and its environs, terminated.

After the revolutionary war Monck's Corner seems to have rapidly decayed. The opening up of the back country, the Santee Canal and other routes of trade destroyed any commercial position it had. With the construction of the Northeastern railroad (now the Atlantic Coast Line), which passed within a mile or so of it, it ceased entirely to exist. A railroad station was constituted on the railroad on part of the old Fairlawn Barony, to which the name of Monck's Corner was transferred and which is now the County seat of Berkeley County. All that remains of the original Monck's Corner is a few crumbling piles of broken bricks and some shade trees on either side of the road. The road to Stony Landing is now obliterated and the site of the old village has not even a name.

REGISTER OF
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

1719-1774.

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

(Continued from the April Number)

BURIALS P^r Y^e REV^d WILL^m. GUY.

Martha Ladson widow Buried Nov^{br}. y 7th 1750.

Mary the wife of John Godfrey Buried Nov^{br}. y^e 8th. 1750

William Ladson Buried Nov^{br}: y^e: 13th: 1750.

{ Mary La,frong [?] w^{do} Buried Nov^{br}: 14th 1750. Lived
with Doc^r Holzendroft.

Sarah the wife of Thomas Rivers Buried Nov^{br}. y^e 15th
1750

The Rev^d. William Guy* Buried p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Orr.
Decb^r y^e 11th 1750.

Sarah Daughter of Sarah Fuller widow to Nathaniel Fuller
Decsd. Buried Deb^r: y^e 27th 1750 Intrd. without a
minister.

Zackeus Ladson Buried Dec^{br}. y^e 29th 1750 Intrd. without
a minister.

Anne Cattell widow Buried p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Keeth Jan^{ry}:
y^e 4th 1750/1.

Elizabeth Rixem wid^{ow} Buried Jan^{ry}: y^e 5th 1750/1. Inter^d.
without a minister at M^{rs} Quinseys.

Benjamin Fuller Buried p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Coots Recct^r of
St Georges Buried Feb^{ry}. y^e 24th 1750/1.

Benjamin Stanyarn Buried April y^e 20th 1751 Inter^d with-
out a Minister

*Yesterday departed this Life, aged 62 years, very much la-
mented, particularly by his Parishioners, and by every one who
had the Pleasure of an acquaintance with him, the Revd. Mr.
William Guy, Rector of St. Andrews parish for upwards of 30
years past. Of whom it may be truly said, He lived the life of
the Just, and died the Death of the Righteous.—South Carolina
Gazette, Dec. 10, 1750.

- Samuell Jones Buried May y^o 11th 1750. Inter^d. without a Minister
- John Godfrey Alias Garnear Buried June y^o 29th 1751 Intr^d. without a Minister.
- William Cattell Jun^r Esq^r. Buried p^r the Rev^d. M^r. Coats Minister of S^t Georges August y^o 4th 1751
- Frances Ladson Sn^r. Buried p^r y^o Rev^d. M^r. Coats August y^o 4th 1751
- William Branford Sn^r Buried August 26th 1751 p^r. the Rev^d. M^r. Keith.
- Doct^r Charles Hill Buried Sept^r y^o 1st 1751. Inter^d. without a minister
- Mary Hull wd^o. Buried y^o 31st Oct^r 1751 Aged About 90 years Intr^d. without a Minister
- Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Drayton Esq^r. Buried p^r. y^o. Rev^d. M^r. Coats Nov^r. y^o 6th 1751
- Thomas Goering Buried Nov^{br}: 30th. 1751 Int^d. without a Minister.
- Robert Yonge Esq^r. Buried at Too Goodoo plant^a. in S^t. Pauls Parish p^r. the Rev^d. M^r. Rowan Dec^r. y^o 4th 1751
- Thomas Mullens Buried at M^r. Edmund Bellingers Janry y^o: 25th 1752. Inter^d. without a minister
- Mary-Bellinger the Wife of Thomas Elliott Jun^r. of S^t. Pauls. Buried p^r. y^o Rev^d. M^r. Rowan Minister of the S^d. Parish Jan^{ry}: y^o 31st. 1752.
- Sophia-Sarah the wife of John Miles Buried Feb^{ry}: y^o 2^d. 1752. P^r. ye Rev^d. M^r. Keith.
- Ann Daught^r of Daniel Peper & Mary his wife Buried p^r y^o Rev^d M^r Charles Martyn June y^o 22^d: 1752.
- Amelia Daught^r of Mary the wife of William Hats Buried July y^o 19th 1752. p^r Rev^d M^r. Martyn.
- William Miles Sn^r. Buried p^r y^o Rev^d. M^r Martyn August y^o 10th 1752.
- William Cattell Sn^r. Buried August 19th 1752 p^r y^o Rev^d M^r Martyn.
- Sarah Ann Daugh^{tr} of Thomas Rivers Buried Oct^r. y^o 19th 1752: Int^d. without a minister
- Sarah Daught^r of Mary Jones w^{do} Buried Deb^r. 24th 1752 p^r M^r. Martyn.

John Mickleborough A poor man Buried June y^e 8th 1753
 M^r. Martyn.
 Mary the wife of William Walter Esq. Buried p^r y^e Rev^d.
 M^r. Martyn Sept^r. 3^d. 1753
 Sarah Anne Daughter of Doct^r Thomas Honour & Rebecca
 his wife Buried p^r Rev^d. M^r Martyn Sept^r. 4th 1753
 Charl^s, Son of Benj^m. Elliott & Mary his wife Buried p^r
 Rev^d. M^r. Martyn Sept^r. 4th. 1753.
 Hugh Ohair Buried Decb^r 1753 p^r M^r Martyn

BIRTHS

Margarett Daugh^r of Thomas Heyward & Anne his wife
 born March y^e 31st 1753.
 Daniel Son of Daniel Pepper & Ann his wife Born May
 y^e 14th 1733 [sic] at Dorchester.
 Gilbert Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary [sic] his wife Born
 April 19th 1736 at Dorchester.
 Samuel Son of Daniel Peper & Mary his wife Born Nov^{br}.
 23^d, 1750 at James Island
 Elizabeth Daughter of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger &
 Mary Luci his wife Born Nov^{br}. y^e 8th 1751
 Sarah Daught^r of Mary Jones widow born [no date given]
 Ann Daughter of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his wife born
 Nov^{br}. 15th 1750
 Anne Daughter of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife born
 — 1752
 Martha Daught^r of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife born
 Feb^{ry} y^e 10th 1752.
 Richard Son of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his Wife Born
 23^d April 1749
 Henery Son of Henery Richmond & Elizabeth his wife
 born Nov^{br}. y^e 6th 1751
 John-Alleyne Son of William Walter & Mary his wife
 Born August y^e 12th; 1752.
 Richard Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Born Jan-
 uary y^e 7th 1752
 William-Charles Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife
 Born January y^e 9th 1753.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife,
 Born Jan^{ry} 28th 1753.

Thomas Son of John Harriss & Elenor his wife Born Oct^r
1752
Beulah the Daughter of John Man & Martha his wife
Born June 14th 1752.
Sarah Anne Daught^r of Doct^r. Thomas Honour & Rebec-
cah his wife Born April 30th 1753
Sarah Daught^r. of Francis Rose & Mary Anne his wife
Born April 30th 1753
John Son of Henry Wood & Mary his wife Born Decb^r.
14th 1753.
Joseph Son of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his wife Born June
y^e 6th 1753.

CHRISTININGS P^r THE REV^d. M^r. MARTYN.

Sarah Daughter of Mary Jones widow Bapt^{ad}. April y^e:
30th 1752
Anne Daughter of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}:
May y^e 3^d. 1752.
Martha Daughter of Archibald Scott & Agnes his wife
Bapt^{ad} May y^e 3^d. 1752
Mary Anger an Adult Bapt^{ad}: May y^e 24th 1752. Age
Regs^{td} page y^e 2^d.
Ephraim Son of Ambrose Jackson & Amey his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Oct^r. y^e 15th 1752.
Richard Son of Thomas Fuller & Lyda his wife Bapt^{ad}:
Nov^{br} y^e 21, 1752.
Henery Son of Henery Richmond & Elizabeth his wife
Bap^{td}. Jan^{ry} 21, 1753
John-Alleyne Son of William Walter & Mary his wife
Bapt^{ad} March y^e 9th 1753.
{ Richard Son of Richard Lake and Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}
March y^e. 15th 1753
{ William-Charles Son of Ibid Bap^{td} 15th Ma^{ch} 1753
Glen Son of John Drayton Esq^r & Margaret his wife Bapt^{ad}:
25 March 1752. [sic.]
Elizabeth Daught^r of Isaac Ladson & Rachel his wife
Bap^{td}. March y^e 30th 1753.
Abraham Son of Ibid Reced^d: into y^e Congre^{tion} Prv^{ty}.
Bapt^{ad} Before 30 March.

*See this Magazine, vol. XII, page 176.

Thomas Son of John Harriss & Elenor his wife Bapt^{ad}
 April y^o 1st 1753
 Joseph a Malata Child of M^r. John Gordon Bapt^{ad}. June
 y^o—1753
 Beulah the Daught^r of John Man & Martha his wife Bapt^{ad}.
 June y^o 17th 1753.
 Edmund the Son of Langr^{vo} Edmund Bellinger & Mary-
 Luci his wife Bapt^{ad} June y^o 24th 1753.
 Sarah Anne Daught^r of Doct^r Tho^s Honour & Rebeckah
 his wife Bapt^{ad}. August 1753
 Sarah Daught^r of Francis Rose & Mary-Anne his Wife
 Bapt^{ad}. 1753.
 John Son of Henry Wood & Mary his Wife Bapt^{ad}: Jan^{ry}:
 y^o 13th 1754
 Joseph Son of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his wife Bapt^{ad}
 March y^o 14th 1754

BIRTHS.

Philip Son of Philip Culp and Christian his wife Born
 Feb^{ry}: 14th 1754
 { Billey Son of Petter Earhart & Margaret his wife Born
 Nov^{br} 1, 1754. Serv^{nt}. to Thos Drayton
 { William Son of William Johnson a free negro Born May
 y^o 18th 1739
 { Sarah Daught^r to D^o born March 21st: 1741
 Isabella Daughter of Benjⁿ Elliott & Mary his wife Born
 Octo^{br} 8th 1753
 Mary Daught^r of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Born
 Decb^r y^o. 2^d 1754.
 David Son of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife Born
 Octo^{br}: 18th 1753
 John Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Born July y^o
 31st. 1753. James Island.
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Samuel Bowman & Keziah his wife
 Born Nov^{br}. y^o 28th 1754.
 Samuel Son of John Harris & Elenor his wife born Feb^{ry}:
 13th. 1755
 Christian Daught^r of Jacob Hinckele & Hannah his wife
 born 1754

Jacob Son of Michal Hats & Cathrine his wife born —
1752

Mary Ann Daught' to Ib^d. born 1753

John Fitch Son of John Miles & Anne his wife Born
Feb^r. 5th 1755

Elizabeth Daught' of Doct' Thomas Honour & Rebecka
his wife Born Janu^r: y^e 14th: 1755.

Robert Son of Mallory Rivers & Mary his wife born
March 8th: 1755

David Son of David Taylor & Jane-Baynes his wife born
Sept^r 14th 1753

Sarah Daught' of Thomas Godfrey alis Garnear & Eliza-
beth his wife born August y^e 25th 1753.

Twins	{	Joseph-Thomas Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife Born Nov ^r : 2 ^d . 1754 oldest.
		Walter Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife Born Nov ^r . 2 ^d . 1754 y ^e Youngest: about 10 min ^{ts} . Diff- erence

CHRISTININGS P^r REV^d M^r MARTYN

Philip Son of Philip Culp & Christian his wife Bapti^{sd}
April y^e 7th 1754

Billey Son of Petter Earhart & Margaret his wife Bapt^{sd}
April: 7th: 1754 Serv^{nt} to Tho^s Drayton

William Son of William Johnson a free negro Bapt^{sd} April
12th 1754

Sarah Daught' to D^o Bapt^{sd} April 12th 1754

Benja^{mn} Elliott Bapt^{sd} May 18th 1754

Isabella Daught' of Benjⁿ: Elliott & Mary his wife Bapt^{sd}
May y^e 19th 1754.

George Son of Edmund Bellinger & Mary Luci his wife
Bapt^{sd} 1754

David Son of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife Bapt^{sd}—
1753. [sic]

Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Perry & Susanah his wife
Bapt^{sd}. Priv^t & Recev^d: in the congreg^{ton} Sep^r y^e 1 at
Chappel in St Pauls 1754

Elizabeth Daught' of Sam^l. Bowman & Keziah his wife
Bapt^{sd}. p^r Rev^d M^r Martyn Feb^r y^e 12th 1755.

Samuel Son of John Harriss & Elenor his wife Bapt^{ad}
 March 1st: 1755
 Christian Daught^r to Jacob Hinckele & Hannah hs wife
 Bapt^{ad} March 26 1755
 Jacob Son to Michal Hats & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}. March
 26 - 1755.
 Mary Ann Daught^r to Ib^d. Bapt^{ad} March 26 1755
 Robert Son of Mallery Rivers & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad} April
 18th 1755 p^r M^r Bell y^e Dissenting Minest^r James^r Island.
 John Fitch Son of John Miles & Anne his wife Bapt^{ad}
 April y^e 27th 1755.
 Elizabeth Daught^r of Doct^r Thomas Honour & Rebecka
 his wife Bapt^{ad} May y^e 25th 1755
 David Son of David Taylor & Jane-Baynes his wife bapt^{ad}
 June y^e 1st 1755
 Sarah Daught^r of Thomas Godfrey Garnear & Elizabeth
 his wife Bapt^{ad} June y^e 1st. 1755.
 { Joseph-Thomas Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his
 wife Bapt^{ad} Sept^r y^e 29th 1755
 { Walter Son of Thomas Holman & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}
 Sept^r y^e 29th 1755.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife Bapt^{ad}
 Sept^r. y^e 21 1755
 Frederick Son of John Paul Trout & Catherine his wife
 Bapt^{ad} Sept^r. 1755

MARRIAGES P^r REV^d: M^r: MARTYN.

The Rev^d. Charles Martyn and Sarah Fuller Married p^r y^e
 Rev^d. Alexander Barron Married April y^e 13th 1755 In
 May registered.
 Jeremiah Savage & Sarah Brown widow Mard. July y^e
 5th 1755
 James Smith & Sarah Ladson Sp^r Married Nov^{br} y^e 27th
 1755.
 Thomas Scott & Mary Whitter Sp^r Married Feb^{ry}: 11th
 1756.
 Benjamin Parrott & Hannah Witter wd^o. Married May y^e
 27th 1756
 William Simson Esq^r & Elizabeth Bull Sp^r. Married April
 12th 1756

Patrick Hews & Rebecca Anger Sp^r. Married July y^o 5th
1756

William Fanen & Elizabeth Obryan Married July 17th 1756

David Conoley & Sarah Mortimore Married March y^o 23^d
1757

Jehu Elliott & Mary West Sp^r Married May y^o 3^d 1757

Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Holmes widow Married May
8th 1757

William Finley & Hester Taylor Sp^r Married June y^o 18th
1757

Thomas Ferguson & Kathrine Elliott widow Married
Octob^r y^o 30th 1757.

Richard-Park Stobo & Mary Harvey Sp^r Married Novb^r
24th: 1757.

Jonathan Rivers & Frances Stone Sp^r Married Decb^r. y^o
6th 1757.

John Cattell (Son Benj^m.) and Mary Levingston Sp^r Mar-
ried Jan^{ry} y^o 19th 1758.

Coll^o. Robert Rivers & Elizabeth Ston [sic] widow Mar-
ried Sep^r. 14 1758

William Chapman Sn^r. [?] & Elenor Harris widow Mar-
ried Octo^{br}. 19th 1758

John Croskeys & Jemima Manning Sp^r. Married Oct^r. 19th
1758.

BURIALS P^r Y^o REV^d. M^r. MARTYN

M^{rs}. Mary Sereau Buried Oct^r. y^o 9th 1755

William Carr Buried Octob^r 12th 1755

—— y^o wife of Cornelus Vangelder Bur^d Interr^d without
a Minister Oct^r. 13th 1755

Anne Simms a poor woman died at William Johnson free
negro Buried Nov^{br}. 2^d. 1755.

Isabelah Daughter of Benjamin Elliott Buried Nov^{br} y^o 4th
1755.

Francis Son of Francis Rose Buried Nov^{br}. y^o 5th 1755

Peter —— a Dutch servant man of Tho^o Draytons Esq.
1755.

Thomas Son of Benjamin Parrott Buried Nov^{br}. 2^d. 1755.
Interr^d. without a Minister.

William Holman Buried Nov^{br}. y^o 29th 1755 of S^t. Barthol^m. Parish Intrd without Minister
 William Reed Buried Jan^{ry} 7th 1756.
 Mary Anne y^o wife of ffrancis Rose Buried March y^o 4th 1756.
 William Son of D^r. James Reed & Martha his wife buried March 5th 1756.
 Mr. Joseph Fuller Buried April y^o 27th 1756.
 Thomas Rivers Buried May y^o 20th: 1756.
 Jacob Grapue [?] Buried July 21st. 1756.
 Adam Beher y^o Orginist Buried August 4th 1756 inter^d. without a Minister.
 Stephen Rusel Sn^r Buried Augs^t 27th 1756
 Elizabeth the wife of ffrances Ladson Buried Augus^t: 27th 1756 inter^d without a minister
 William Son of Thomas Melachamp & Eliza^{bth} his wife Buried Sep^{tr}. 15th 1756.
 Richard Reverstock Buried Sept^r. y^o 30th 1756 Died at M^r. Tho^s. Draytons.
 James Shaw Buried a poor man. Died at M^r. Linthwites Burd Oct ———[Missing]

BIRTHS

Thomas Son of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife Born August y^o 18th 1755.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fuller & Lydia his wife Born Feb^{ry}. 24th, 1755.
 Francis Son of Francis Rose & Maryann his wife born ——— 1755.
 Charles the Son of Henry Wood & Mary his wife born April y^o 3^d 1756
 Daniel Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Born May y^o 24th 1755.
 John Son of Josiah Claypool & Sarah his wife Born [no date given.]
 John Son of Archibald Scot & Agnes his wife Born Dec^{br}. y^o 4th 1756.
 Anthony Son of William Boneau [sic] & Mary his wife born Dec^{br} 23^d 1756.

Jean Daught' of William Chapman & Mary his wife born
June y^e 5th 1755.

Sarah Daught' of John Taylor & Barbrey his wife born
August y^e 26th 1756.

Sarah Daught' of Thomas Fuller and Lyda his wife Born
Octob' 3^d. 1758 [sic]

Elizabeth Daught' of John Johnson & Nancy his wife born
May the 30th 1755.

William Son of William Mell & Elizabeth his wife Born
y^e 17th Feby: 1757.

John Son of Michal Hatts & Catherine his wife Born —
1756.

Anne Daught' of Thomas Godfrey (alis Grenier) & Eliza-
beth his wife Born March y^e 20th 1757.

Mary Daught' of Philip Culp & Christian his wife born
Jan^y 27th 1757.

Betsy the Daught' of Jacob Hinckle & Hannah his wife
born Sep^r y^e 1756.

James Son of Henry Wood jun^r. & — his wife Born
May 12th 1756.

CHRISTININGS P^r Y^e REV^d M^r MARTYN

Charles the Son of Henry Wood & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}.
May y^e 9th 1756

Daniel Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}. June
y^e 27th 1756

George Yeomans Son of Mary Yeomans wid^o Recev^d in
the Congregation (Privatly Bap^{tad} p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r. M^c-
Gilkrist in Charles Town Before) Rec^d. July y^e 4th 1756

John son of Joshua Claypool and Sarah his wife Bap^d Sept^r
15th 1756

Sarah Daught' of John Taylor & Barbrey his wife Bapt^d.
Sept^r 12, 1756 Jam^s Island.

John Anger An Adult Bapt^{ad} Sept^r y^e 30th 1756.

Anthony Son of William Boneau & Mary his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Sep^r 30th 1756.

Elizabeth Daught' of John Johnson & Nancy his wife
Bapt^{ad} Deb^r 1756

John son of Archibald Scot and Agnes his wife, Bapt^{ad}
Dec^{br} y^e 19th: 1756.

Elizabeth the Daught^r of Thomas Fuller & Lyda his wife
Bapt^{ad} Dec^{br} 17th 1756.

Sarah Daught^r. of Ibid Dec^{br}. 1756

Herculus-Peter-Clark an Adult negro Man belonging to
M^r. William Greenland in Cha Town Bapt^{ad} Feb^{ry}. y^o
27th 1757.

William Son of William Mell & Elizabeth his wife Bapt^{ad}.
Feb^{ry}. y^o 27. 1757

John Son of Michal Hatts & Catherine his wife Bapt^{ad}
March 20th 1757

Anne Daught^r of Thomas Godfrey (alis Granier) & Eliza-
beth his wife Bapt^{ad} March 28 1757

Mary Daught^r of Philip Culp & Christian his wife Bapt^{ad}
April 3^d 1757.

Betsey Daughter of Jacob Hinckle & Hanah his wife Bapt^{ad}
April y^o 3^d 1757.

James Son of Henry Wood jun^r & ——— his wife Bapt^{ad}
May y^o 1st. 1757

John Son of Doct^r. Thomas Honour & Rebecca his wife
Bapt^{ad} May: 15th 1757

BURIALS P^r THE REV^d M^r MARTYN.

Stephen Russel Buried Octo^{br} 14th 1756 at James Island.

John Anger Buried Octob^r. y^o 14th 1756

John Son of Josiah Claypool & Sarah his wife Buried Oct^r:
y^o 16th 1756

Benjaman Son of Cap^t Frances Ladson Buried p^r y^o Rev^d.
M^r. Cope Octo^{br} 22^d 1756.

Cap^t. Thomas L. Elliott of St Pauls Parish Buried Decb^r
y^o 10th 1756 p^r Rev^d M^r. Alex Baron.

Martha the wife of Doct^r James Reed Buried Oct^r 24th
1756.

Jane-Baynes the wife David Taylor Buried Nov^{br}. y^o 9th
1756.

James Lowry Buried Dece^{mbr} 6th 1756.

Mark Cremer Buried June 25th 1757

Sarah the Daught^r of Thomas Fuller & Lyda his wife Bur-
ied August y^o 5th 1757.

Jane a Free Musto woman Buried at M^{rs} Yonges July 1757.

- John Garrott Buried Inter^d. without a Minister August y^o 30th 1757.
 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Elliott & Mary his wife Buried August 31 — 1757.
 Elizabeth the wife of William Chapman Buried Octo^r. y^o 24th 1757.
 Thomas Son of Josiah Claypool Decs^d. & Sarah his wife Buried Oct^r 23^d 1757 Inter^d without a minister
 Benjaⁿ Stone Buried Jam^s Island Intr^d without a Minister Sept^r. 1757
 Francis Ladson Buried Nov^r. y^o 11th 1757 inter^d. without a Minister.
 Mary the wife of Thomas Scott Buried Nov^r. y^o 16th 1757 James Island
 Elizabeth juks widow a poor wooman Buried Octob^r y^o — 1757
 Edward Mathews Buried at M^{rs} Yorges 1757
 John Harriss Buried Nov^r. y^o 20th 1757.
 Hesther Hayward widow at James Island Buried Nov^r. y^o 25 1757, Interd without minister
 Archibald Scott Buried Decb^r y^o 19th 1757 inter^d. without a Minister.
 Elizabeth Fuller widow Buried January y^o 1st 1757.
 Benjamin Parrott Buried Jan^r. y^o 9th: 1757
 John Son of Doct^r. Thomas Honour & Rebecca his wife Buried Jan^r: y^o 27th: 1758
 Cheseman Son of Rich^d. Lake & Mary his wife Buried Feb y^o 23^d 1758.
 Anne the Daught^r of John Harriss Dec^d. and Elenor his wife Buried March y^o 8th. 1758.
 Anne the wife of Col^o. Robert Rivers Buried March y^o 19th 1758.

BIRTHS

- John Son of Doct^r. Thomas Honour & Rebecca his wife Born 1757
 Parke the Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his wife Born March y^o 24th 1757
 Edward Son of John Miles & Anne his wife Born April — 1757

- William Son of William Royal & Mary his Wife born
April y° 6. 1757
- James Son of Benjamin Stone & Elizabeth his Wife born
May y° 19th 1757.
- Benjamin Son of Benjamin Elliott & Mary his Wife Born
July 28 1757.
- Thomas-Odingsell Son of Benjamin Elliott & Mary his
Wife Born March y° 16th 1757.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Scott & Mary his wife Born Aug-
ust the 1st 1757
- Cheseman Son of Richard Lake & Mary his Wife Born
August y° 1st 1756
- Martha Daught^r of Isaac Ladson and Rachel his Wife born
Octo^{br}. y° 2. 1757
- Anne the Daught^r of John Harriss & Elenor his wife born
Nov^{br}. y° 16th 1757.
- Elizabeth Rebekah Daught^r of Edward Legge & Elizabeth
his wife born Octo^{br} y° 6 1757
- George the Son of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger & Mary-
Lucia his wife born March y°: 16th. 1754.
- { Burnaby Bull: Son of Ibid born August y° 19th 1756
{ Mary Daught^r of Ibid Born Octo^{br} y° 4th 1757
- Anne Daught^r of Thomas Hayward and Anne his wife
born July y° 8th 1757
- Mary the Daught^r of John Baxter & Anne his wife Born
Sept^r. y° 24th 1757.
- Martha Daughter of James Smith & Sarah his wife Born
January y° 23^d. 1758.
- Thomas Son of Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife Born
April y° 5th 1758.
- Thomas Son of John Drayton Esq. & Margaret his wife
Born Octo^{br} y° 5. 1758

(To be continued.)

ORDER BOOK
of
John Faucheraud Grimbé.
August 1778 to May 1780.

(Continued from the April Number)

February 1779. Head-Quarters, Purysburg.

1: G: O. Parole, Countersigns {

The Brigade now Brig': Gen: Moultrie is to be Commanded by Col': Huger as Col': Com': & the detachment of N': Carolina Troops & Levies now under Col'. Sumner & Col': Armstrong are to be in one Brigade, under the Command of Col': Sumner as Col': Com':; The Two Brigades to compose a Division under the Command of Brigadier General Moultrie.

The North Carolina Militia who arrived with Gen': Rutherford are to be in one Brigade & commanded by him & those with Gen': Ash in one Brigade & to be commanded by Gen': Bryant. The two Brigades to form a Division under the Command of Major Gen: Ash.

R: O: by Col'. Roberts

A gill of Rum to be delivered by the Quarter Master to each Man, Waggoner & Driver of the Regiment & Train of Artillery.

Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt^a Davis

2: G: O. Parole, Countersigns

R. O. by Col': Roberts.

The Corps of Artillery in Camp having no Drum of their own, are to be Governed in the Ordinary part of Duty, by the Drums of the line such as Roll-calling, Guard Mounting, issuing of orders &c.

Officer of the Day tomorrow, Cap^t. L': Elliott.

3: R: O. by Col': Roberts.

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Mitchell.

The Quartermaster will take particular care that all the

Waggoners & Drivers of the Artillery have all their Geers & Harnesses in proper order for immediate use; Should anything be wanting, He is to apply for it directly to the Quarter Master Gen: whose business it is to furnish him with such Articles.

G: O

Parole, Countersigns {

Cap^t: Rob^t: Rayford of the 6th N^o: Car. Battalion is appointed Brig: Maj: to Col^o: Sumner & is to be respected & obeyed accordingly.

The Inspector of this Department is immediately to introduce into this army the same Exercises, Maneuvers & Discipline which are at present practised in the Main Army, conformable to the regulations approved of by the General for that Purpose. Accordingly the Majors of Regiments & Brigade Majors will meet tomorrow Morning at 10 o Clock at the Inspectors Quarters in order to take Copies of the Regulations & receive such other Instructions and orders relative to the Exercise of the Troops as may be necessary.

Copies of the Regulations are to be delivered to the Brigadiers by the Brigade Majors & to the Comnd: of Reg^{ts}: by the Majors or adjutants.

The Cap^t: & Sub^{ts}: will meet at the Majors Tent to receive the regulations & other orders relative to the Exercise; They will take Copies of them & read & explain to the Soldiers such parts as they think necessary.

The Troops will in future exercise every mor^g: from ½ past 6 to ½ past 8 o Clock & every evening from 4 to 6 o Clock, agreeable to the Directions of the Inspector: all officers in Camp without Distinction are to give Regular & punctual attendance at the time of Exercise—

As we do not know how soon we may be called into Action the General Hopes that the Gentlemen of the Army will be sensible of the necessity of having the same Maneuvers performed by the whole army & will Chearfully exert themselves upon the occasion.

The Inspector will take care by frequent visits, to the Guards, Posts, Tents &c: that the regulations are strictly

adhered to & that no innovation or modification of them whatever take place.

An orderly Serg^t. is to attend at the Inspectors Quarters & to be relieved daily.

The Inspector when visiting Posts, Piquets, Guards, Tents, or attending the Grand Parade, is to be considered & treated as an officer of the Day.

The Brigadier General or Officer Com^d: Brigades will Report to Head Quarters a Major to act as Brigade Inspector.

4: R: O. Officer of the day tomorrow Cap: Davis

G: O: Parole. Countersigns {

5: R: O: by Col^o. Roberts

The Mor^e: Reports of the Artillery are to be made to the Com^d: officer at 10 oClock until further Orders.

Officer of the Day Cap^t: L^t: Elliott

G: O: Parole Countersigns {

The Gen: Court Martial (whereof Col^o: Pinckney is President) now sitting for the Tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them, report, L^t. Charles Alexander charged with leaving his post & being absent from his Guard when a flag from the Enemy arrived & with not reporting agreeable to his Duty one of his Guard deserted to the Enemy, found guilty of a breach of the 4th. Act. of the 13 Sect: of the articles of war, by leaving his Guard & Sentence him to be reprimanded in the Presence of the N^o. Car: Brig: The General approves the Sentence & directs the Field officer of the Day to reprimand L^t: Alexander agreeable to the Sentence of the Court tomorrow Mor^e: at 12 oClock.

Cap^t: Macjah Williams charged with beating a Waggoner, acquitted by the Court.

L^t: James M^cKenna Ass^t. Dep: Quarter Master charged with taking fifteen Dollars each from Patterson & Fisher Waggoners in the Public Service to pay their Accounts; with confining John Graham Waggoner without appoint-

ing somebody to take Charge of his team & with offering to discharge the said said Grahams Waggon for a sum of money, Found Guilty on the first Charge of behaving in a scandalous Manner, unbecoming the Character of a Gentleman & Sentenced in pursuance of the 21st & 22^d Articles of the 14 Section of the Articles of War, to be discharged the Public Service & his Crime, name, place of Abode & Punishment to be published in the Gazettes of this State, in & about Camp & to pay the Money He Rec^d of Patterson & Fisher into the Hands of Gen Rutherford who is requested to remit it to them. The General approves the Sentence & directs the Publication to be immediately made.

Major Henry Dixon is appointed Brigade Inspector to Col^o: Sumners Brigade & to be respected & Obeyed as such

After G: O.

The Gen: Court Martial of which Col^o: Pinckney is President is dissolved.

A Gen: Court Martial is to sit to morrow Morning for the Tryal of all Prisoners that may be brought before them. President, Col^o: Armstrong, Members 3 Cap^s: & 3 Sub^s: from Col^o: Hegers & 3 Cap^s: & 3 Sub^s: from Col^o: Sumners Brigade: All Witnesses to attend.

The Light Troops on the left of Col^o Sumners brigade are to join Col^o: Kershaws Corps immediately & to be encamped under his Direction.

6: R: O. Officer of the day tomorrow Cap^t. Mitchell

G: O: Parole, Countersigns

The Gen: Court Martial of which Col^o. Pinckney was Pres^t. have further reported Benj: Webster of the 2^d. S^o. Car: reg^t: charged with Desertion, found guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 lashes, but on Consideration of the Prisoners having been constantly employed in the Service of the United States, during his absence from his regiment & also of his general good Character recommend him as an Object of Mercy. The General approves the Sentence & remits the Punishment agreeable to the recommendation of the Court.

John Bailey of the 6th S^o: Car: reg^t: charged with neg-

lect of Duty found guilty & sentenced to be reprimanded. The General approves the Sentence & directs the Brigade Major to reprimand him in presence of the Brigade this Afternoon at Retreat Beating.

Major Gresham private in the 6th. S^o: Car: reg^t: charged with Desertion, found guilty of deserting from the N^o: Car: New Levies & sentenced to Serve in one of the N^o: Carolina Batt: during the War, agreeable to a Stipulation made by an Act of Assembly of that State with the New Levies at the Time of their Enlistment & that 30 Dollars be deducted out of the remainder of his Bounty or pay due him by the State of S^o: Car: and the Court recommend it to the Com^d: Officer of the reg^t: to which He shall be turned over to endeavours to procure a compensation from the State of N^o: Carolina for the Clothing advanced him by the State of S^o: Car: & pay it & the bounty into the Hands of the Com^d: off: of the 6th S^o: Car: Reg^t: The Gen: approves the Sentence.

7: G: O. Parole Countersigns {

R: O: by Col^o: Roberts

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t: Davis.

The Quartermaster will immediately have 150 flannel Cartridges for Field-Pieces charged with Powder; 22 O^l. in each. Two men & an officer from each Company are to attend this Business at the Magazine & See that it be properly done.

8: R: O: Officer of the Day tomorrow, Capt: L^t. Elliott
G: O: Parole, Countersigns

Lt. George Petrie is appointed a Sec^d. Lieutenant in the first S^o: Car: Reg^t: & is to be obeyed & respected accordingly.

9: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap: Mitchell
The Quarter Master will immediately deliver Rum as Usual to the men of the Artillery & Train.

The fixt Ammunition now in the Lockers both round & Case Shot must be well aired & put in their proper chests

instead of which the Quarter Master will deliver 15 flannel Cartridges charged to be placed in the Lockers of each Gun.

G: O.

Parole. Countersigns {

10: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow
Parole, Rutledge. Countersign, Augusta

11: Camp 5 miles to the westward of Purisburg. 11th
Feb^r: 1779
G: O.

Parole, Ninety Six, Countersign, Brave.

Untill an increase of Officers & Men render it necessary to make a new Disposition, the following one is to take place, & be observed until further orders.

Twenty eight Files are to be draughted out of the S^o. Carolina Brigade to act as Light Infantry with that of the N^o. Carolina Brigade under the Command of one of the Field-Officers of the former: they are to be formed & Officered agreeable to the Rules given for the formation of Troops. the remainder of the Brigade is to be told off & formed into three equal Battalions of eight Platoons each, Organized & officered as directed in the formation of Troops, the Command to be rotted [sic] by the Brigadier according to Sinrarity & reported at H. Q.

The North Carolina Brigade is to be told off & formed into two Battalions of 16 Platoons each the officers & Non-Commissioned officers are to be equally divided & placed into two Battalions according to former Instructions.

The Corps of Pioneers belonging to that Brigade are to be included in the Line of it & told off with the rest.

The first Battalion is to be on the Left of the Brigade [and] is to be commanded by Col^o. Armstrong & a Major & the 2^d. Batl. by L^t. Col^o. Thackson & a Major.

The Light Infantry of both Brigades are to encamp, & draw up on the Right & Left of the Division so as to cover most effectually the flanks of the order of Battle &

Encampment in the position that Gen'. Moultrie will think best from the Nature of the ground.

The Army will March every Morning by the Right untill further Orders, the Troops will Wheel by Platoons or Sections of 4 files according to the Difficulties of the Road, & when those Difficulties are of such a Nature as to render their last march impracticable, the sections will open from the Center branching out to the Right & Left & March on both sides of the Road untill they can form again into Platoons, which must be done as often as possible in order to Guard beforehand against the Dangers of a loose march in presence of an Enemy.

The Officers are to take a particular Care to keep their men in their respective Platoons & to preserve as much as possible to necessary Distance for forming.

The New Guard will parade every Morning the Wing of the Army to March by & make the Advanced-Guard. They are to be told off and formed into 2 or 4 Platoons according to the Gen'. formation of Troops & to march in Front of the Army at such a Distance as to correspond with the Troops next them; The officer of the Day will order a Section of 5 or 6 files with a Serj'. & Corp'. to March at the distance of 100 paces in front of the advanced Guard & 3 flankers to advance by files on the same line with that Section at 100 Paces from both Flanks.

The Advanced Guards are to be immediately followed by a Field-Piece Men & Ammunition belonging to it—The light-Infantry of the S°. Carolina Brigade is to March after this Artillery & cover it in case of necessity.

The S°. Carolina-Brigade comes next, & at the center of the Division the Park with the Troops & Ammunition belonging to it & the Ammunition of both Brigades.

The N°. Carolina Brigade follows immediately with a Field Piece in their rear supported by the light Infantry of that Brigade which comes next: The commanding Officer of that Brigade will bring up the whole Line. The Hospital, Baggage, & Provision Waggon, are to march immediately under the direction of the Waggon-Master & the Line not to be altered on any pretence whatever without particular Orders for that purpose. They will be fol-

lowed by the Old Guards, who will form the rear Guard of the Army & have the particular charge of that chain of Waggons. They are to be formed & marched regularly as the Troops of the Line with a Section of five or six Files at a 100 Paces in their Rear & flankers on both sides of that Section, as directed for the advanced Guard.

Both Brigades will furnish flankers in the proportion of 1 file p 100 Men, to march at the Distance mentioned before from the flanks opposite to the Interval of the 2^d. Brigade.

The flankers are to be very attentive particularly on the Left & to receive proper instructions from the Brigadier.

They are to be relieved every Hour or $\frac{1}{2}$ hour according to the Difficulties of the March.

The officer of the Day will head the Line of March, direct the Pioneers ahead, examine & report the considerable Defiles & narrow Passes he meets with, to the Commanding officer of the Division & take instructions accordingly. He is likewise to preserve order and regularity throughout the Line from the advanced Guard to the Chain of Waggons: When a Carrage[sic] breaks in the Line it is to be taken aside & mended as soon as possible without interrupting the march.

The officer of the Day before, will bring up the whole Army, collect all Stragglers, keep the police & preserve order & regularity throughout the Line of Waggons, taking a particular care that the Waggons are not unnecessarily halted & that the soldiers do not Ride or put their Packs therein Without his permission.

The Artificers with their Tools will march at the Head of the line of Waggons & be alert in doing what they are ordered.

The Drums & Fifes of a Brigade are to be divided into two equal parts to march in front & rear of the Brigade & encamp in that manner without beating or playing at any time of the Day or Night without Orders from the officer of the Day or Brigadier.

As the Troops in the rear of the line of March are very often distressed by the Head of the Column moving too slow or too fast, a ruffle & three flams on a single drum

will be the signal to be given by the rear & to be answered along the Line for the Head of the Column to move slower, & two ruffles without flams to move quicker.

The Artillery will encamp in the following manner, One Field Piece &c: on the right of the S^o: Ca: Brig: between that Brig: & the Light Infantry belonging to it: Another Field-Piece on the Left of the N^o: Car: Brig: between that Brigade & their Light Infantry & the Park at the Center of the Division not above 12 paces in front of the Line. The proper interval will be left between the two Brigades for the artillery.

The Gen: Court Martial of which Col^o: Armstrong was President, have reported W^m. Whitehead of the 3^d: Georgia Battalion charged with Desertion found guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 lashes on his bare back, but reflecting on his good Character do recommend him as an Object of Mercy: The General approves the Sentence & remits the Punishment Agreeable to the recommendation of the Court.

W^m. Ginine [?] of the 5th S^o Car: Batl: Charged with Desertion, found Guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 lashes with switches on his bare back: The General approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution tomorrow Morning at Guard Mounting

Truman Magalan of the 6th: N^o: Car: Battalion charged with Desertion, found Guilty & Sentenced to receive 100 lashes on the bare back, but some circumstances appearing on the Tryal they recommend him as an object of Mercy. The General approve the Sentence, but for the reasons assigned by the Court remits the Punishment.

12: Camp 5 Miles from Purisburgh.

February 12, 1779.

R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt. L^t: Elliott

G: O. Parole Philadelphia Countersign, forty five

13: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t: Mitchell

G: O. Parole, Washington; Countersign, Two.

The Court Martial whereof Col^o: Armstrong was President have reported Rowland William of the first S^o: Car: Reg^t: charged with Desertion, found Guilty, & Sentenced

to Receive 100 lashes on the bare back with Switches. The General approves the Sentence & directs it to be put in Execution to morrow morning at Guard Mounting.

After Orders

The Troops are to hold themselves in readiness to march tomorrow Morning at 8 o Clock.

14: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt. Davis
G: O. Camp at Purisburgh.

Parole, Princetown: Countersigns { Purisburgh,
Philadelphia.

15: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t: L^t: Elliott
The Quarter Master will have a Soap ration return made out tomorrow morning for the Artillery Corps for the Time They have been doing Duty at this Post.

G: O: Parole Rochester. Countersigns { Ross
Rye.

16. Head Quarters Purisburgh.
R. O. Officer of the Day tomorrow, Capt. Mitchell.

G: O. Parole, Superior. Countersigns { Swift
Sure

A Gen: Court Martial is to sit immediately for the tryal of all Prisoners that shall be brought before them: Pres^t: L^t: Col^o: M^eIntosh; Members 4 Cap^s. & 3 Sub from Col^o: Hegers Brigade; 2 Cap: & 3 Sub^s: from Col^o: Sumners Brigade. All witnesses to attend.

17: R: O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Davis

G: O. Parole Temperance. Countersigns { Times
Truth

Capt Oliphant is appointed one of the Generals Aids de Camp, & is to be obeyed & respected accordingly.

A: O. The Light Infantry of Col^o. Sumners Brigade are to encamp this Evening on the bank of the River to the northward of Purisburgh.

18: R. O. Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt. W^m. Mitchell

The Quarter Guard of the Artillery is to consist of One Serjeant, One Corporal & twelve Men.

All Artillery Men off Duty are to hold themselves in readiness for Fatigue under the Serj': Major: . He is to receive his Orders from the Commanding Officer. The Quarter Master is to have the Stores brought with Cap'. De Treville's Party put to Rights immediately allowing to the Small Gun as many Rounds in its Lockers as the Rest. The Case Shot to be returned into the proper Chest. What loose Powder there may be in the Waggon, must be sent to the Magazine. The Quarter Master will have a Sponge & Rammer made for a twelve Pounder, and a traversing Hands pipe for the two Pounder Field-Piece.

G: O. Parole, Vigilance

Countersigns { Vigour
Victory

All Carcasses & Filth in & about Camp are to be thrown in to the River below the Encampment or buried: the Dep: Quarter Master Gen: will be Careful that the Regimental Quarter Masters & others in his Department carry this order punctually into Execution.

Af: Or. A Return of the Names & Dates of the Commissions of all officers present of the Two Brigades is to be made to the Adjutant General tomorrow Morning at Orderly Time

(To be continued.)

HISTORICAL NOTES.

A PLAY-BILL IN 1764.—Seilhamer, in his *History of the American Theatre*, vol. 1, page 161, states that the *Orphan of China*, by Arthur Murphy, was produced for the first time in America by the American Company of Comedians, at the Southwark Theatre in Philadelphia in 1766; he also states that the name "American Company" was first used at the opening of this theatre 21st November, 1766. He was evidently unaware of a notice in the *S. C. Gazette*, Nov. 5, 1763, stating that a "Company of Comedians arrived here last Monday from Virginia called the American Company."* It is unfortunate that Mr. Seilhamer's useful work should be so absolutely at fault in regard to the history of the theatre in South Carolina. He gives the date of the opening of the first theatre in Charleston as 22 Dec., 1773. As a matter of fact, Charleston apparently had the first theatre in America; at any rate one was built here in 1735. (McCrady, vol. 2, page 256).

The following advertisement shows that the American Company of Comedians gave the *Orphan of China* as a benefit performance in Charleston in 1764, two years earlier than the claimed date for its first appearance in America. The cast of the play as given here in 1764, is very different from the cast that gave the play at the *Southwark* in 1766, only Mr. Allyn, Mr. Douglass, Mr. Morris and Mrs. Douglass appearing on both lists.

The *Orphan of China* was written in 1755, and first acted in 1759. The farce, *The Anatomist or the Sham Doctor*, was written by Edward Ravenscroft, and first printed and played about 1697; it was reprinted in 1722, then revised and compressed into two acts about 1743; in this shape it was repeatedly reproduced down to as late as 1801. (*Dic. of Nat. Biog.*)—Editor.

*See Article in the *Nation*, Vol. XCVI, No. 2487 (Feb. 27, 1913) page 201, by Robert Adger Law.

"By Permission of His Excellency, For the Benefit of Mr. Morris; On Monday, the 26th of March, will be performed At the New Theatre in Queen Street, By the American Company of Comedians, A Tragedy Called the

Orphan of China.

Timurkan	}	By	Mr. Allyn
Octar			Mr. Emmet
Zamti			Mr. Douglass
Etan			Mr. Hallam
Hamit			Mr. A. Hallam
Morat			Mr. Morris
Orasming			Mr. Furell
Zimventi			Mr. Barry
Nirvan			Mr. Morris

Mandure by Mrs. Douglas

The Prologue to be spoken by Mr. Hallam, and the Epilogue by Mrs. Douglass.

After the Play, *The White Cliffs of Albion*, sung by Mr. Furell, To which will be added, a Farce called

The Anatomist, or the Sham Doctor.

Old Gerrald	}	By	Mr. Morris
Young Gerrald			Mr. Douglass
Mons. Le Med'cine			Mr. Allyn
Martin			Mr. A. Hallam
Crispin			Mr. Hallam
Simon			Mr. Furell
Doctors Wife	}	By	Mrs. Crane
Angelica			Mrs. Morris
Beatrice			Mrs. Douglas
Waiting Woman			Mrs. Allyn

After the Farce, *The Padlock of the Mind*, sung by Mr. Barry, and a song called *The Broom*, by Mrs. Morris

To begin exactly at Half past six o'Clock.

Tickets, without which no Persons can be admitted to be had of Mr. Cannon, of whom Places for the Boxes may be taken.

Boxes, 40s. Pit, 30s. Gallery, 20s."

(*South Carolina Gazette*, March 17, 1764.)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM "RICHMOND" AND "HYDE PARK" PLANTATIONS.—Richmond plantation, on the Eastern bank of the Cooper River, according to Dr. Irving (*Day on Cooper River*) was for a long time the seat of Col. John Harleston.

Mr. Harleston purchased a large tract of land from Dr. Martine, which comprised the two plantations of "Richmond" and "Farmfield." In the subsequent division of the property "Richmond" fell to Col. Harleston's daughter, Jane, who married Mr. Edward Rutledge, and "Farmfield" to his daughter, Eliza, who married Thomas Corbett.

"Hyde Park," also on the Eastern Branch of the Cooper

River, was part of the estate of Isaac Ball. The inscriptions were copied recently by Mr. Joseph Ioor Waring.

“RICHMOND” PLANTATION.

Beneath this Marble | are deposited the Remains of | Col.
John Harleston | and | Elizabeth Harleston | his Wife |
Who departed this Life | He on the 14th September 1793 |
Aet, 54 years | She the 4th January 1805 | Aet, 55 years |

Sacred to the Memory of | Thomas Corbett | Who died
28th July 1800 | Aged 5 years and 19 Days.

Sacred to the Memory of | Elizabeth Harleston Corbett |
Died 22nd January 1804. | Aged 11 months |

Beneath this Tablet | are deposited the Remains of | Mrs.
Mary W. Read | Wife of John Harleston Read | Who de-
parted this Life | 9th day of May 1817 | At “Rice Hope”
Plantation | Aet. 27 | Here lieth also the Body of | Sarah
Annabell Withers | Their daughter who | died on 13th Sep-
tember 1817 | in Charleston | A tender victim to the | then
prevailing fever. | Age 5 years 4 months and 9 days |

Sacred to the Memory of | J. Withers Read | Late a
Lieutenant of the | U. S. N. | Born 18th March 1817 | Died
28th June 1851 |.

James Corbett | Obit. 24th September 1817 | Aet. 1 year
and 7 months |

In Memory of | Mrs. Jane Rutledge who departed this
Life | 11th November 1835 | Aet. 62 years |.

[Long inscription.]

Here lie the Remains of | Rev. Edward Rutledge | Who
died on the | 15th of March 1832 | Aged 33 years and 4
months |

Sacred to the Memory of | Nicholas Harleston Rutledge |
Who died November 7th A. D. 1835. | Aged 26 years and
23 days. | In testimony of her affection | this Tablet is
erected by his afflicted Widow. |

INSCRIPTIONS AT "HYDE PARK" PLANTATION.

Sacred | To the Memory of | John Wilson | Who departed this Life | August 13th 1790. | Aged 40 years | This Memorial of her affection | was caused to be erected by | his Widow |

Sacred to the Memory of | John Coming Ball | who died at Hyde Park | 20th October 1764. | Aged 50 years and 2 months | And of his two Wives | Catharine Ball | who died at H. Park | the 25th of September 17— | Aged 32 years. | and | Judith Ball | who died at H. Park | the 2nd August 1772. | Aged 47 years. | As also of several of their children | and grandchildren. | This tribute of respect to their | memory is erected in 1821 by | Isaac Ball | Grandson of John Coming | and Judith Ball |

To the Memory of | David Franklin | who died on this Plantation | the 19th December 1797. | Having resided thereon 11 years and | 3 months as Overseer for | John Ball who caused this stone | to be put up in testimony of | his regard for Honest Franklin | "A Wits a feather, a Chiefs a rod | An Honest man, the noblest work of God." | His Wife and two of their | children are interred South of him. |

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

COLLECTIONS.

Vol. I., 1857, \$3.00; Vol. II., 1858, \$3.00; Vol. III., 1859, out of print. Vol IV., 1887, unbound, \$3.00, bound, \$4.00; Vol. V., 1897, paper, \$3.00.

PAMPHLETS.

Journal of a Voyage to Charlestown in So. Carolina by Pelatiah Webster in 1765. Edited by Prof. T. P. Harrison, 1898. 75c.

The History of the Santee Canal. By Prof. F. A. Porcher. With an Appendix by A. S. Salley, Jr., 1903. 75c.

THE SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.

Volume I, 1900, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Complete Volume. \$10.00

Single copies of Nos. 2-4, \$1.25 each.

Volume II to IX, 1901-1908, Edited by A. S. Salley, Jr. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Volume X to XIII, 1909-1912, Edited by Mabel L. Webber. Unbound \$5.00 each.

Members get a discount of 25 per cent. on the above prices.

Address: South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

THE
SOUTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
MAGAZINE



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, BY THE
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
CHARLESTON, S. C.

VOLUME XIV., NO. 4, OCTOBER 1913.

Entered at the Post-office at Charleston, S. C., as
Second-Class Matter.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1913

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

JOSEPH W. BARNWELL, HENRY A. M. SMITH,
A. S. SALLEY, JR.

EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.

MABEL L. WEBBER.

CONTENTS.

The Brisbanes	175
Some Forgotten Towns in Lower South Carolina	198
Register of St. Andrew's Parish, Berkeley County, South Carolina	209
Order Book of John Faucheraud Grinké	219
Index	225

N. B.—These Magazines, with the exception of No. 1 of Vol. I, are \$1.25 to any one other than a member of the South Carolina Historical Society. Members of the Society receive them free. The Membership fee is \$4.00 per annum (the fiscal year being from January to January), and members can buy back numbers or duplicates at \$1.00 each. In addition to receiving the Magazines, members are allowed a discount of 25 per cent. on all other publications of the Society, and have the free use of the Society's library.

Any member who has not received the last number will please notify the Secretary and Treasurer,

Miss Mabel L. Webber,
South Carolina Historical Society,
Charleston, S. C.

The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.

VOL. XIV.

OCTOBER, 1913.

No. 4

THE BRISBANES

Compiled by E. Haviland Hillman, F. S. G.

(Continued from the July Number)

John Stanyarne (3) Brisbane, [James (2), William (1)]
b., 1773; when his father, James Brisbane, was
banished from Charleston in 1782, he intended taking John
with him, but at the last moment, as the vessel was about
to sail, he got into one of the small boats on which passen-
gers had come on board, hid under a seat and returned on
shore, where he remained with an old aunt, probably
Susannah Stanyarne.

He married 19th March, 1795,* Maria Hall, b.....,
d. 8th April 1831, the daughter of the Hon. George Abbott
Hall and Lois Mathews.* From 1801 to 1804 he owned
the plantation on Goose Creek called Otranto where the
Otranto Hunting Club now is, and later had his country
seat at Malona, Ashley River. He died about 1850.

Children: 6 (Brisbane) 3 sons and 3 daughters.

*"Married: On Thursday evening last, William [an error,
should be John] S. Brisbane Esq. of John's Island, to Miss Maria
Hall, daughter of the late George Abbott Hall, Esq." (Monday,
March 23, 1795) From "Marriage Notices" etc., by A. S. Salley, Jr.

*Through this alliance the descendants of this marriage can
claim as ancestors, Gov. Robert Gibbes of S. C., Dr. Henry Wood-
ward, and Hon. the Col. John Godfrey, Lois Mathews being the
daughter of John Mathews and Sarah Gibbes. See this Magazine,
Vol. XII., p. 83.

- (6) i. Sarah Harriet (4), b., 1797.
- (7) ii. John Wilson (4), b., 1801.
- iii. Maria (4), b. about 1802; d. unm. 1864.
- (8) iv. Abbott Hall (4), b. 4th Dec. 1804.
- v. Elizabeth (4), b., 1807; d. unm. between May 13th and July 18th, 1867.
- (9) vi. William (4), b. 22nd July, 1809.

6.

Sarah Harriet (4) Brisbane [John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b., 1797; married at St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C., 17th Dec., 1816, Alexander Gillon, son of Commodore Alexander Gillon and Ann Purcell. She died in Islington, suburb of Charleston, 14th Aug. 1828 and was interred at Malona, on Ashley River, the country seat of her father, John Stanyarne Brisbane. Her husband was afterwards, on 12th July, 1832, killed, in a duel with John Wilson, at Eddings Bay, Edisto Island, S. C.; aged 37 years.

Children: 4 (Gillon), 2 of which survived.

- (10) i. Anna Maria (5), b. 25th Nov. 1817.
- ii. Alexander (5), b. in Charleston 23rd. Aug., 1821; m. Mlle. Elize Bart of Port Au Prince, Hayti. He died there 25th Feb. 1874. His widow and a daughter survived him, and later returned to France, since which time all trace of them has been lost.

10.

Anna Maria (5) Gillon, [Sarah H. (4) Brisbane, John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 25th Nov. 1817; m. first, 28th May 1838, John Benjamin of Stratford Conn., at which place they resided until his death on Sept. 22nd, 1846. She then returned to Charleston, S. C., and married secondly,, Dec. 1851, Thomas Nathaniel Farr, of Summerville, S. C. She died 26th March, 1910, and was interred in St. Paul's Churchyard, Summerville, S. C.

Children by first marriage: 6 (Benjamin) 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. Alexander Gillon (6), b. 2nd Jan. 1839; d. 1840.
 - ii. Elvira Nicoll (6), b. 27th Nov. 1840; drowned near Sullivan's Island, S. C., 14th Aug., 1884, while saving the life of a child. A beautiful memorial window has been erected to the memory of her heroic deed in the little Chapel of the Holy Cross, Sullivan's Island. She was buried at St. Paul's, Summerville, S. C.
 - iii. Alfred Alston (6), b. 2nd Jan., 1841, d. 1858.
 - iv. Anna Elizabeth (6), b. 3rd Jan., 1844; m. George W. Scott of Brooklin, N. Y.; d. 1910, leaving 2 daughters,
 - 1. Annie Gillon (7), m. to Theodore D. Armour.
 - 2. Nellie Benjamin (7), unm.
- (11) v. Johanna (6), b. 17th Sept., 1846.

Children by second marriage: 1 (Farr) surviving.

- vi. Thomas Nathaniel (6), b.; m. 1898, Ethel Libbey.

Children: 5 (Farr) daughters.

- 1. Annie Gillon (7), b. July, 1899.
- 2. Bessie Brisbane (7), b.
- 3. Katherine (7), b.
- 4. Elinor (7), b.
- 5. Abbey (7), b.

II.

Johanna (6) Benjamin [Anna M. (5) Gillon, Sarah H. (4) Brisbane, John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 17th Sept., 1846; m. first,, William Henry Fishburne. He died 1st Feb., 1891. She married secondly, 12th June, 1893, Samuel Gourdin Pinkney, of Charleston, S. C. He died 26th March, 1902. His widow now resides with her daughter, Mrs. W. Loring Lee, at Sumter, S. C.

Children, all by first marriage: 5 (Fishburne) 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- i. Elizabeth Brisbane (7), b. 3rd Dec., 1869; m. 13th Feb. 1890, Theodore Du Bose Ravenel. She died

4th Oct. 1898. Since his wife's death, Mr. Ravenel has remarried twice.

Children: 3 (Ravenel) sons.

1. Theodore DuBose (8), b. 30th Nov., 1890.
2. William Fishburne (8), b. 17th Nov., 1895.
3. Samuel Fitz Simons (8), b. 28th Sept. 1898.

- ii. Harriet Chalmers (7), b. 26th Feb., 1873; m. 17th Aug., 1904, Washington Loring Lee, of Sumter, S. C.

Children: 3 (Lee) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. William Fishburne (8), b. 23rd July, 1905; d. 12th Sept., 1906.
2. Pauline Loring (8), b. 3rd Feb., 1907.
3. Washington Loring (8), b. 30th Sept., 1908.

- iii. Charles Cochran (7), b. 25th May, 1876; m. 14th Sept., 1898, Virginia Alma Ingram.

Children: 7 (Fishburne), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

1. Alma Ingram (8), b. 7th July, 1899; d. Feb., 1904.
2. May Ingram (8), b. 7th March, 1901.
3. Charles Cochran (8), b. 7th Nov., 1902.
4. Harriet Ingram (8), b. 5th May, 1905.
5. William Henry (8), b. 1st Dec., 1906.
6. George (8), b. 26th Jan., 1909.
7. Robert Purdy (8), b. 23rd Jan., 1911.

- iv. John Benjamin (7), b. 8th Feb., 1878; m. 7th Nov. 1901, Jeannie Bently Gibson.

Children: 3 (Fishburne), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Anna Benjamin (8), b. 4th Nov., 1902.
2. Mary Tennant (8), b. 12th Dec., 1904.
3. John Benjamin (8), b. 17th Dec., 1908.

- v. Alexander Gillon (7), b. 22nd Jan., 1883; m. 16th Feb., 1911, Jane Hutchinson Owen.

Child: 1 (Fishburne) son.

1. Alexander Gillon (8), b. 23rd May, 1912.

7.

John Wilson (4) Brisbane [John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 1801; m. 22nd March, 1827,^a Mary Susannah, the daughter of Commodore Alexander Gillon, and Ann Purcell. He was killed by being thrown from his horse while hunting, 28th Aug., 1833.^a

Children: 2 (Brisbane) daughters.

- i. Mary Susannah (5), b. 11th June, 1828; m. 3rd June, 1847, at Litchfield, Conn., Gideon H. Hollister. He was a prominent lawyer, State Senator, U. S. Minister to Hayti, and also the author of a "History of Connecticut" and other works. He died 24th March, 1881. Mrs. Hollister lives at Litchfield, Conn.

Children: 3 (Hollister) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Gertrude (6), d. an infant.
2. Abbott Brisbane (6), b.; d. 1859.
3. Robert (6), b.; d. 1866.

- ii. Maria Hall (5), b. 11th June, 1831; m. at Litchfield, Conn., F. O. Beeman. She died 17th Jan., 1863.

Child: 1 (Beeman) son.

1. Allen Everett (6), b.; a clergyman in the Episcopal Church.

8.

Abbott Hall (4) Brisbane, [John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 4th Dec., 1804; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1825. Served in the Florida War against the Seminole Indians in 1835-6, as Colonel of the South Carolina Volunteers, and was engaged in the skirmish of Tomoka, 10th March, 1836, where he so distin-

^aRecord from old Gillon Bible "March the 22—1827. John W. Brisbane married to Mary Susannah Gillon at Goose Creek in the Parish of St. James—Goose Creek, by the Rev. Mr. Hankill, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Charleston."

^aIbid. "Died August 28—1833, aged 32 years, John W. Brisbane of Charleston, S. C., buried at Malona, Ashley River, Maria Brisbane's plantation."

guished himself for his bravery that he was called the South Carolina Hotspur. On his return to Charleston he was made Brigadier General of Militia of S. C. Soon after he was appointed Constructing Engineer of the projected "Charleston and Cincinnati Railroad" in which position he served for four years. In 1847-8 he was Superintending Engineer of an Artesian Well for the supply of water to the city of Charleston, and at the same time elected, Professor of History, Belles Lettres and Ethics at the Citadel Academy, which position he held until 1853, after which he retired to his plantation, Accabee, near Charleston. He was the author of a political romance "Ralphton or the Young Carolinian."

He married in, Adeline E. White, daughter of the distinguished painter John Blake White, and died in Summerville, S. C., 28th Sept., 1861, leaving no issue. Mrs. Brisbane, who with her husband, became a member of the Roman Catholic Church, joined, after her husband's death, the Ursuline Convent of Columbia, S. C.

9.

William (4) Brisbane, [John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 22nd July, 1809; was adopted by his uncle, William Brisbane, in 1812; educated at Coates School, and that of Mr. Partridge in Middleton, Conn., finishing his education by European travel.

He married first, 3rd March, 1831, Julia Hall Lowndes, the daughter of James Lowndes and Catharine Osborne, the celebrated beauty. Born in 1811, she died 4th Dec., 1847. He married secondly, in New York City, 2nd Oct., 1857, Sarah Hogan, the daughter of Judge William Hogan, of Hogansburgh, N. Y. Mr. Brisbane died at Hogansburgh, 30th Aug., 1860.

Children by first marriage: 9 (Brisbane) 3 sons and 6 daughters.

- i. Mary Catherine (5), b. in Charleston, S. C., 12th Jan., 1832; married at Wiltown, S. C., 22nd April, 1856, the Hon. George A. Hickox, b. 11th June, 1830, a distinguished member of the Litch-

field, Conn. County Bar. He edited for twenty-five years "The Litchfield Enquirer," and his editorials were well known all over the United States, as models of thought and expression. He passed away at his ancestral home in Washington, Conn., 7th June, 1903, "leaving many mourning friends but not one enemy." He was a descendant of John Elliott, (The Apostle to the Indians). Mrs. Hickox resides with her family at Washington, Conn. [She died in June, 1913.]

Children: 2 (Hickox) 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Litchfield, Conn.

1. William Brisbane (6), b. 18th March, 1863; m. 8th Oct., 1890, Zaydee Bancroft Keese, b. 6th April, 1866; d. 6th Aug., 1902.

Child: 1 (Hickox) daughter.

1. Zillah Keese (7), b. 13th April, 1892.

2. Frances Elliott (6), b. 1st April, 1864; unm.

- (12) ii. Julia Lowndes (5), b. 31st May, 1833.
- (13) iii. Harriet Ruth (5), b. 6th Dec., 1834.
- (14) iv. Catharine Osborne (5), b. 3rd Aug., 1836.
- v. Amaranthia (5), b. 22nd Feb., 1838; unm.
- vi. William (5), b. 14th July, 1839; served in C. S. A.; d. unm. at Litchfield, Conn., 5th July, 1881.
- vii. Maria Hall (5), called "Nina," b. 15th Feb., 1841; unm.
- viii. James Lowndes (5), b. 9th Dec., 1844; served in C. S. A., d. unm. 7th April, 1899.
- ix. Lewis Morris (5), b. 27th July, 1846; served in C. S. A., and acted as courier to Gen. James Chestnut, Junr.; d. unm. 6th March, 1905.

Children by second marriage: 2 (Brisbane) daughters.

- x. Jane C. (5), b. 13th Aug., 1858; married 15th Oct., 1878, Frank Schlesinger. Both deceased.

Child: 1 (Schlesinger) daughter surviving.

1. Bertha Margaret (6), b. 6th June, 1881.

- xi. Margaret L (5), b. 26th April, 1860; m. 18th July, 1882, George M. Ransom, M. D.

Children: 2 (Ransom) sons.

1. Frank Brisbane (6), b. 25th June, 1883.
2. Henry Morgan (6), b. 22nd April, 1885; m. 23rd Nov., 1908, Catherine Byer. Issue.

12.

Julia Lowndes (5) Brisbane, [Wm. (4), John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 31st May, 1833; m. at Wiltown, S. C., 10th April, 1855, Roland Smith Rhett. He died.....

Children:: 10 (Rhett) 7 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. Julia Lowndes (6), b. 20th March, 1856; unkm.
- ii. Roland Smith (6), b. 28th April, 1858; m. 22nd Dec., 1891, Mary Clapp Sibley.
- iii. Abbott Brisbane (6), b. 11th Jan., 1860; m. 6th June, 1899, Eleonor Orr Lee. Issue.
- iv. Thomas Grimke (6), b. 14th Jan., 1862; m.....
- v. William Brisbane (6), b. 16th Dec., 1863; m. 16th Dec., 1899, Elizabeth Virginia Tyler. Issue.
- vi. Mariana Parker (6), b. 18th March, 1866, Thos. Gordon Coleman.
- vii. Charlotte Haskell (6), b. 31st May, 1869; unkm.
- viii. James Smith (6), b. 8th April, 1872.
- ix. Edward Lowndes (6), b. 25th March, 1874; m. the Hon. Frances Fairfax.
- x. Henry Parker (6), b. 31st Jan., 1878; m. Issue.

13.

Harriet Ruth (5) Brisbane, [Wm. (4), John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. in Charleston, S. C., 6th Dec., 1834; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 5th June, 1860, Cadwallader Colden Tracy, of New York; son of George Manning Tracy and Mary Colden Willett. From early youth Mrs. Tracy evinced a decided inventive genius, possibly inherited from her great-grandfather, James Brisbane,* and between

*James Brisbane's letter to Henry Laurens. See this Magazine, Vol. IV., p. 11.

1889 and 1893 was granted by the U. S. Govt. Patent Office, no less than eleven patents for mechanical inventions.* The most remarkable of these was a very important departure in the improvement of sewing machines, and she was congratulated on the success she had "achieved in the practical solution of a problem which" had "been attempted by many of the ablest sewing machine experts in the world, only to be abandoned as unsolvable."[†] Some of these were exhibited at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893, for which she was presented with several silver and bronze medals and a diploma from the World's Columbian Commission for her Models of Passenger Elevators.

Mrs. Tracy is also highly gifted as a writer of verse and prose and has often contributed to magazines and other periodicals. She resides in England.

Children: 5 (Tracy) 1 son (d. in infancy) and 4 daughters.

- i. Julia Lowndes (6), b. on Staten Island, N. Y., 10th Aug., 1865; unm.
- ii. Adeline Brisbane (6), b. at Columbia, S. C., 8th April, 1869; unm.
- iii. Caroline Ruth Colden (6), called "Rose," b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3rd March, 1871; m. on Staten Island, 18th April, 1894, Frederick William Corse.

Child: 1 (Corse) son.

- i. Cadwallader Colden (7), b. 7th Feb., 1896.
- iv. Mary Colden Willett (6), b. in New York City, 22nd Feb., 1873; m. in London, England, 14th May, 1908, Eduardo Haviland Hillman, of Santiago, Chile, S. A. Reside at 13 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, England.

14.

Catharine Osborne (5) Brisbane, [Wm. (4), John S. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 3rd Aug. 1836; m. Sept.,

*Amongst others, safety devices for preventing the falling of elevators and the closing up of the shafts, also a folding bed.

†From a letter signed by John E. Sweet, Engineer and Inventor, Lewis E. Grover, Man. Colt's Firearms Co., John Thomson, Inventor, W. F. Durfee, Sewing Machine Expert and F. R. Hut-ton, Professor of the Columbia School of Mines.

1860, Charles Sinkler Darby, M. D., b. 14th July, 1837,
d. 11th May, 1894.

Children: 6 (Darby) 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- i. Catharine Lowndes (6), b. 16th Nov. 1861; unm.
- ii. Charles Sinkler (6), b. 5th Nov., 1866; d. 30th Aug., 1896.
- iii. Julia Lowndes (6), b. 18th March, 1868; unm.
- iv. Ruth Brisbane (6), b. 11th Oct. 1869; unm.
- v. William Russell (6), b. 20th April, 1872; m....., Clara Hale.

Children: 3 (Darby) sons.

1. Joseph Hale (7), b. 19th Dec., 1904.
2. Charles Sinkler (7), b. 20th Feb., 1908.
3. William Russell (7), b.
- vi. Mary Preston (6), b. 30th May, 1874; unm.

5.

Adam Fowler (3) Brisbane, [James (2), Wm. (1)], b. in Charleston 3rd Sept., 1783, while his father was in England. Married 14th Dec., 1803, Mary Ann Mosse, b. 10th March, 1786, d. 10th May, 1854. She was the daughter of Dr. George Mosse and Phoebe M. Norton (his second wife). He died in Charleston, 15th June, 1830, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard.

Children: 2 (Brisbane) 1 son and 1 daughter.

- (15) i. William Henry (4), b. 12th Oct., 1806.
- ii. Elizabeth (4), b.....; d. 29th Oct., 1839; m. Alexander B. Lawton.

Children: 3 (Lawton) daughters.

1. Mary Jane (5), b. abt. 1832; m. Montague La Fitte. No issue.
2. Martha (5), b. 1834; m. Judge Walter Gwinn of Florida. No issue.
3. Eusepia (5), d. an infant.

15.

William Henry (4) Brisbane, [Adam Fowler (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 12th Oct. 1806; adopted at the

age of six by his uncle, William Brisbane, who left him Milton Lodge on Ashley River. He died at his home in Arena, Wisconsin, 5th April, 1878. He married 28th May, 1825, his cousin, Anna Lawton, b. abt. 1806; d. 17th Feb., 1888.

Children: 7 (Brisbane) 4 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. Anna Cornelia (5), b. 25th July, 1827; d. 26th April, 1828.
- ii. Bently Hasell (5), b. 31st Aug., 1829; d. 22nd March, 1846.
- (16) iii. Benjamin Lawton (5), b. 8th April, 1834.
- (17) iv. William Henry (5), b. 20th. June, 1838.
- v. Phebe Adeline (5), b. 14th May, 1841; m. 10th March, 1862, Herbert Reed. He died 28th April, 1875.

Children: 4 (Reed) 2 sons and 2 daughters.

- i. Herbert Brisbane (6), b. 24th May, 1864; d. 9th June, 1896; m. 11th April, 1889, Mary G. Pinney. Issue: 1 daughter, Erma Gladys (7).
- 2. Anna Julia (6), d. in infancy.
- 3. Martha (6), d. in infancy.
- 4. George (6) Benjamin, b. 19th Nov. 1873.
- vi. Mary Julia (5), b.; d. 18th March, 1845.
- vii. John Edward (5), b. 7th April, 1847; d. 2nd Feb., 1863.

16.

Benjamin Lawton (5) Brisbane, [Wm. H. (4), Adam F. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. 8th April, 1834; m. 22nd Jan., 1854, Sarah Emily Dickson. He died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 10th Nov., 1893.

Children: 5 (Brisbane) 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. William Henry (6), b. 22nd Jan., 1855; m. in Omaha, Neb., 1897,

Children: 2 (Brisbane).

- 1. Winfred (7), b.
- 2. (7).

- ii. Alfred (6), b. 3rd Sept., 1861; m., Olive Miller.

Children: 2 (Brisbane) sons.

1. Benjamin, b.

2. Reuben, b.

- iii. Anna E. (6), b. 7th July, 1864; m., Charles W. Johnson. Issue.

- iv. Julia (6), b.; m., Lloyd Robinson. Issue.

- v. Gertrude (6), b.; m., Nels Miller. Issue.

17.

William Henry (5) Brisbane, [Wm. H. (4), Adam F. (3), James (2), Wm. (1)], b. at Lawtonville, S. C., 20th June, 1838; m. 20th June, 1865, Elizabeth A. Sniffen. He died 12th May, 1897.

Children: 9 (Brisbane) 3 sons and 6 daughters.

- i. Henry Charles (6), b. 23rd Dec., 1865; m. 25th August, 1889, Dora Koester.

Children: 3 (Brisbane) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. De Tours H. (7), b. 18th August, 1890.

2. Clarence L. (7), b. 10th Feb., 1893.

3. Earl L. (7), b. 5th May, 1899.

- ii. Mary Anna (6), b. 6th Sept., 1868; d.

- iii. Adeline Catherine (6), b. 16th April, 1870; d., 1871.

- iv. Elizabeth Rosa (6), b. 1st Feb., 1872; d. in infancy.

- v. John Benjamin (6), b. 15th Oct., 1874; m. 31st Aug., 1896, Julia Eva House.

Children: 3 (Brisbane) daughters.

1. Ethel (7), b. 13th Oct., 1897.

2. Mariem (7), b. 26th July, 1903.

3. Lucille (7), b. 27th March, 1907.

- vi. Mariem (6), b. 27th May, 1876; m. 15th Oct., 1895, James Christian. Issue.

- vii. Edith Marie (6), b. 4th Jan. 1878; m. 4th April, 1898, Arthur Braze. Issue.
- viii. Phebe Elenor (6), b. 22nd July, 1879; d. 1882.
- ix. Edward Alfred (6), b. 7th May, 1881; m. 20th Dec., 1906, Edith Gertrude Clements.

Child: 1 (Brisbane) son.

- 1. William C. (7), b. 17th Jan., 1909.

3.

Adam Fowler (2) Brisbane, [Wm. (1)], third son of Dr. William Brisbane and Margaret Stewart, was born in Charleston in 1754. He "settled in Camden certainly as early as 1780" as proved by the Court House Records of that place. In 1784 "he was elected to the Legislature" and was a Member of the Constitutional Convention in 1790. "He was chosen first President of the Camden Orphan Society in 1787, and in 1791 was appointed one of the first Judges of Kershaw." "His residence stood on the east side of Fair Street near the corner of King" and in 1791, when General Washington visited Camden, it was placed at his disposal. "It was subsequently burned" (Brasington House now on site). It is believed by his descendants that he was an officer in the Revolutionary War, with the rank of Colonel, and that at one time he served under General Washington. This was related by the late Dr. Adam Brisbane Arthur, his grandson, but no record, I believe, has been found to substantiate it. He married 23rd May, 1775, Mary Camber of Savannah, Georgia, daughter of Sir Thomas Camber.* He died in Richland District, 1st July, 1799. Mrs. Brisbane survived her husband twenty-one years and died in Camden, S. C., 19th Aug., 1820.

Children: 5 (Brisbane) 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. Adam Fowler (3) Junr., b. 19th Dec., 1779; m., Margaret Irvin, in Kershaw Dist. He died 3rd Jan., 1806, leaving no issue. His widow

*Another daughter of Sir Thomas Camber married George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and still another, married Major John Habersham of Georgia.

married afterwards, before 1808, Thomas Salmond.

- (18) ii. Elizabeth Dale (3), b. 5th Dec., 1781.
- iii. William Alexander (3), b., 1783; d. May, 1784.
- (19) iv. Mary Hannah Camber (3), b. 26th June, 1785.
- Twins v. Margaret (3), b. 26th June, 1785.

18.

Elizabeth Dale (3) Brisbane, [Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 5th Dec., 1781; m. 26th July, 1802, William Ancrum. She died in Kershaw Dist. 1st Sept., 1826.

Children: 5 (Ancrum) sons.

- i. William Porcher (4), b. 7th March, 1808; d., 1810.
- ii. Fowler Brisbane (4), b. 23rd Jan., 1811; d., 1830.
- iii. George Octavius (4), b. 5th April, 1813; d., 1824.
- (20) iv. William Alexander (4), b. 10th June, 1815.
- (21) v. Thomas James (4), b. 17th July, 1817.

20.

William Alexander (4) Ancrum, [Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane; Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 10th June, 1815; m. 27th March, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth, daughter of James Kennedy Douglas, of Galoway, Scotland. He died 1862.

Children: 6 (Ancrum) 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- (22) i. Mary Douglas (5), b. 3rd Jan., 1840.
- (23) ii. Thomas James (5), b. 12th Sept., 1841.
- (24) iii. Elizabeth Brisbane (5), b. 25th April, 1843, d., March, 1905.
- iv. James Kennedy Douglas (5), b. 23rd Sept., 1844; d. in service C. S. A. 10th July (? Feb.), 1864.
- (25) v. Ellen Deas (5), b. 9th March, 1846.
- (26) vi. Margaret Douglas (5), b. 6th March, 1848.

22.

Mary Douglas (5) Ancrum [William Alexander (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 3rd Jan. 1840; m. 22nd Feb., 1860, Charles J. Shannon, Surgeon, C. S. A.

Children: 4 (Shannon) 1 son and 3 daughters.

- i. Ellen Deas (6), b. 7th Dec., 1860; d. 22nd Feb., 1844; m. William De Saussure Boykin. No issue.
- ii. Charles John (6), b. 1st July, 1863; m. 30th April, 1895, Emily Jordan Nesbit. Children: 2 (Shannon) sons.
 1. Ralph Nesbit (7), b. 18th Feb., 1896.
 2. Charles John (7), b. 29th July, 1907.
- iii. Leila Martha (6), b. 2nd April, 1867.
- iv. Charlotte Douglas (6), b. 23rd July, 1869.

23.

Thomas James (5) Ancrum, [Wm. Alexander (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 12th Sept. 1841; d. 29th May, 1900; m. 29th March, 1870, Mary Cantey.

Children: 2 (Ancrum) daughters.

- i. Elizabeth Hamilton Boykin (6), b. 25th June, 1876; m. 25th April, 1900, Caleb Clark Moore.
Children: 3 (Moore) 2 sons and 1 daughter.
 1. Thomas Ancrum (7), b. 10th Feb., 1901.
 2. Albertus Adair (7), b. 6th Sept., 1904.
 3. Camilla Agnes (7), b. 24th Sept., 1906.
- ii. Camilla Cantey (6), b. 15th Aug., 1877; m. 15th Aug. 1900, William Hamilton Haile. She died 12th Sept., 1905.

Children: 3 (Haile) daughters.

1. Minnie Cantey (7), b. 30th March, 1901.
2. Susan Hamilton (7), b. 27th July, 1902.
3. Elizabeth Ancrum (7), b. 13th Nov., 1904.

Elizabeth Brisbane (5) Ancrum, [Wm. Alexander (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm.

24.

(1)], b. 25th April, 1843; d. 18th March, 1905; m. 17th Dec., 1867, Samuel Boykin, C. S. A.

Children: 9 (Boykin) 4 sons and 5 daughters.

- i. Mary Hopkins (6), b. 29th April, 1869; m. first 11th Dec., 1888, Charles H. Green, M. D., who d. 21st March, 1900; m. secondly Dec., 1906, E. F. Bell.

Children by first marriage: 3 (Green) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Charles H. (7), b. 17th June, 1890; d. 28th Sept., 1905.
 2. Samuel B. (7), b. 25th June, 1894; d. 28th March, 1905.
 3. Elizabeth B. (7), b. 30th Dec., 1896.
- ii. Charlotte Ancrum (6), b. 16th Feb., 1871; m. 11th Feb., 1902, Thomas Davis Porcher.
- Child: 1 (Porcher) son.
1. John Stoney (7), b. 29th March, 1910.
- iii. Samuel Burwell (6), b. 23rd May, 1873; d. 2nd July, 1885.
 - iv. Leila Brisbane (6), b. 4th June, 1876.
 - v. William Ancrum (6), b. 2nd Aug. 1878; m. 17th July, 1901, Florence Harlee Coachman.

Children: 3 (Boykin) 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Helen Mortimer (7), b. 21st July, 1902.
 2. Florence Harlee (7), b. 26th Sept., 1903.
 3. William Ancrum (7), b. 2nd Feb., 1907.
- vi. Lemuel Whitaker (6), b. 4th Jan., 1880.
 - vii. Ellen Lee (6), b. 29th Aug. 1882; m. 18th Oct., 1911, Thomas Frederick Bell.
 - viii. Meta Deas (6), b. 2nd Nov., 1883; m. 26th Dec., 1907, John Gibbes Barnwell.
- Child: 1 (Barnwell) son.
1. John Gibbes (7), b. 26th Jan., 1911.
- ix. Samuel (6), b. 6th July, 1886; d. 26th June, 1887.

25.

Ellen Deas (5) Ancrum, [Wm. Alexander (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 9th March, 1846; m. 22nd June, 1863, Major Francis Dickinson Lee, C. S. A.

Children: 5 (Lee) 3 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Ellen Deas (6), b. 21st Oct., 1866; m., George Hoffman.

Child: 1 (Hoffman) daughter.

i. Ellen Lee (7), b.

ii. Francis Dickinson (6), b. 21st Jan., 1870; m. Adine Tyrrel.

iii. Mary Elizabeth (6), b. 5th April, 1873.

iv. Douglas Ancrum (6), b. 12th Oct., 1876.

v. Lynch Deas (6), b. Sept., 1879; d. 1911.

26.

Margaret Douglas (5) Ancrum, [Wm. Alexander (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 6th March, 1848; d. 8th April, 1883; m. 9th Nov., 1869, Samuel Francis Boykin.

Children: 7 (Boykin) 5 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Douglas Ancrum (6), b. 15th Jan., 1871; m. 9th Nov., 1897, Mary Elizabeth Boykin.

Child: 1 (Boykin) daughter.

i. Ellen Douglas (7), b. 20th Nov., 1898.

ii. William Whitaker (6), b. 5th Sept., 1872; d. in infancy.

iii. Samuel Francis (6), b. 15th June, 1874; m. 11th April, 1899, Anne Llewellyn Alexander.

Children: 2 (Boykin) 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Martha Chambers (7), b. 31st Jan., 1900.

2. Francis Hart (7), b. June, 1912.

iv. Martha Rives (6), b. 22nd Sept., 1875; d. 12th Sept., 1911; m. 14th April, 1903, John J. Workman.

Children: 4 (Workman) 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Elizabeth Brisbane (7), b. 18th June, 1904.
 2. Martha Boykin (7), b. 19th July, 1905.
 3. John James (7), d. in infancy.
 4. William Gatewood (7), b. 22nd May, 1910.
- v. William Ancrum (6), b. 5th Oct., 1877; m. 1st June, 1905, Anne Beecher Smith.

Child: 1 (Boykin) son.

1. William A. (7), b., 1907.
- vi. Lynch Deas (6), b. 31st Oct., 1878; d. in infancy.
- vii. Ellen Deas (6), b., 1881; d. in infancy.

21.

Thomas James (4) Ancrum, [Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 17th July, 1817; served in the C. S. A.; d. in 1887; m. in, 1840, Margaret Douglas.

Children: 10 (Ancrum) 3 sons and 7 daughters.

- (27) i. William Alexander (5), b., 1843.
- ii. Mary Camber (5), b., 1845; d. in infancy.
- iii. Charlotte Douglas (5), b., 1847; d. 1909; m. in 1870, James Cantey. No issue.
- iv. Thomas Brisbane (5), b., 1850; d. unm. in 1911.
- (28) v. Elizabeth Brisbane (5), b., 1852.
- (29) vi. Margaret Frances (5), b., 1856.
- vii. James Douglas (5), b., 1858; d. 1861.
- viii. Catherine Porcher (5), b., 1860; d., 1861.
- ix. Mary Catherine (5), b., 1862; m., 1880, Douglas Blanding De Saussure. No issue.
- x. Jessie Douglas (5), b., 1865; m., 1893, Clarendon Rivern Spencer.

Children: 4 (Spencer) sons.

1. Clarendon R. (6), b., 1894.
2. Douglas Ancrum (6), b., 1896.
3. Charles Holmes (6), b., 1898.
4. Thomas Ancrum (6), b., 1900.

27.

William Alexander (5) Ancrum, [Thomas James (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b., 1843; served in C. S. A.; m. in, 1877, Anna Calhoun.

Children: 7 (Ancrum) 5 sons and 2 daughters.

- i. Anna Aurelia (6), b., 1878; m., 1901, John Miller.

Children: 2 (Miller) daughters.

1. Betty Calhoun (7), b., 1905.
2. Marjorie Dodd (7), b., 1907.
- ii. William (6), b., 1881; Lieutenant in the U. S. Army; m., 1909, Cora Carrison.

Children: 2 (Ancrum) 1 son and 1 daughter.

1. William (7), b., 1910.
2. Margaret Carrison (7), b., 1912.
- iii. Sarah Calhoun (6), b., 1882; m., 1906, Edward Eve.

Children: 4 (Eve) 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Anna Calhoun (7), b., 1907.
2. Edward Armstrong (7), b., 1908.
3. Sarah Norwood (7), b., 1910.
4. Christopher Fitzsimmons (7), b. 1912.
- iv. Calhoun (6), b., 1883; m., 1910, Dixie Quarles.

Child: 1 (Ancrum) daughter.

1. Dixie (7), b., 1911.
- v. Andrew Simonds (6), b., 1885. Unm.
- vi. Thomas (6), b., 1886. Unm.
- vii. James Norwood (6), b., 1891. Unm.

28.

Elizabeth Brisbane (5) Ancrum [Thomas J. (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b., 1852; m., 1882, John Boykin.

Children: 3 (Boykin) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

- i. Edward Mortimer (6), b., 1882; m.
1909, Elizabeth Lowndes. No issue.
- ii. Thomas Ancrum (6), b., 1884.
- iii. Frances Johnson (6), b., 1886.

29.

Margaret Frances (5) Ancrum, [Thomas J. (4) Ancrum, Elizabeth D. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b., 1856; m., 1877, Robert C. Johnson.

Children: 6 (Johnson) 2 sons and 4 daughters.

- i. William E. (6), b., 1877.
- ii. Charlotte Cantey (6), b., 1879; m., 1900, Matthew R. Singleton.

Children: 3 (Singleton) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Richard (7), b., 1901.
 2. Robert Johnson (7), b., 1904; d. in infancy.
 3. Martha Rutledge (7), b., 1908.
- iii. Margaret Ancrum (6), b., 1881; m., 1909, Alexander G. Clarkson.

Children: 2 (Clarkson) sons.

1. Alexander Garden (7), b., 1910.
 2. Robert Johnson (7), b., 1912.
- iv. Annie Cunningham (6), b., 1886; m., 1907, Henry D. Boykin.

Children: 2 (Boykin) daughters.

1. Frances Ancrum (7), b., 1908.
 2. Ellen Deas (7), b., 1910.
- v. Mary Douglas (6), b., 1888; m., 1912, Daniel M. Jones.
- vi. Robert Cunningham (6), b., 1890.

19.

Mary Hannah Camber (3) Brisbane, [Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 26th June, 1785; m. at Camden, S. C., 28th

Nov., 1805, Reuben Arthur, b. in Lexington Dist., S. C., 4th April, 1774, d. in Sumpter Co., 11th March, 1833. Mrs. Arthur died 20th Nov., 1857.

Children: 9 (Arthur), 5 sons and 4 daughters. All born at Camden.

- i. Mary (4), b. 12th Jan. 1807; d. 6th Nov. 1809.
- ii. William Henry (4), b. 8th June, 1808; d. in Lafayette Co., Arkansas 26th Sept. 1840.
- iii. Thomas Brown (4), b. 21st March, 1810; d. 14th Jan., 1833.
- iv. John Singleton (4), b. Jan., 1813; d. 19th May, 1813.
- (30) v. Adam Brisbane (4), b. 26th May, 1814.
- (31) vi. Elizabeth (4), b. 25th Sept., 1816.
- (32) vii. Mary Margaret (4), b. 21st March, 1819.
- viii. (Capt.) John Camber (4), b. 19th Dec., 1821; m. 27th Feb., 1843, Mary C. Gray.

Children: 3 (Arthur) 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Mary Gray (5), b., 1847; m. Dec. 1864, Charles English.
2. Reuben (5), b. 1850.
3. Edmund (5), b. 1852.
- ix. Martha Anna (4), b. 27th Nov., 1827; d., April, 1904; m., 1845, Judge George R. Evans of N. C.

Children: 3 (Evans) 1 son and 2 daughters.

1. Mary A. (5), b., April, 1846; unm.
2. Katherine (5), b., May, 1847; unm.
3. Benjamin (5), d. in infancy.

30.

Dr. Adam Brisbane (4) Arthur, [Mary H. C. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 26th May, 1814; m. first 2nd March, 1837, Mary Rebecca Atkinson, b. April, 1821, d. October, 1843. He married secondly, 1845, America Robinson, b. 1824, d., 1885. Dr. Arthur d. Nov., 1872.

Children by first marriage: 5 (Arthur) 2 sons and 3 daughters.

- i. Elizabeth (5), b. 22nd Nov., 1837; m. 22nd August, 1859, Dr. Edward M. Vasser, d. Feb., 1879. Mrs. Vasser is living at Selma, Ala.
- ii. Mary Ann (5), b. 10th Aug., 1839; d. 12th May, 1864; m. 16th Nov., 1856, Dr. A. Bowie.
- iii. Thomas (5), b. 18th Oct., 1840; d. in infancy.
- iv. Emma Polk (5), b. 9th Nov., 1841; living at Selma, Ala.
- v. William Henry (5), b. April, 1843; d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage: 9 (Arthur) 1 son and 8 daughters.

- vi. Coralie (5), b. 20th Feb. 1846; m., R. E. Webster.
- vii. Sarah (5), b. April, 1847; d. 14th Feb., 1896; m. April, 1874, John Deusler.
- viii. Mary Anna (5), b. Dec., 1849; m., 1889, William Price.
- ix. Louise Salmond (5), b. March, 1852; d. March, 1878.
- x. Carolina (5), b. Feb., 1855; d. Jan., 1862.
- xi. Evelyn (5), b. Oct., 1856; m. abt. 1893, P. Welborn.
- xii. Florence (5), b. May, 1858; m., Joseph Shough.
- xiii. Ada (5), b. Sept., 1861; d. 1900; m., William Merkel.
- xiv. William Ancrum (5), b. 16th Jan., 1864; m. 24th March, 1899, Adele Fowler.

Children: 4 (Arthur) daughters.

1. Adele (6), b. 24th March, 1900.
2. Dorothy (6), b. 29th Sept., 1902; d. 3rd Aug., 1904.
3. Anna Brisbane (6), b. 26th Jan., 1904.
4. Elizabeth (6), b. 3rd Aug., 1907.

31.

Elizabeth Dale Ancrum (4) Arthur, [Mary H. C. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 25th Sept., 1816; m. 5th May, 1836, near Claiborne, Ala., James Barnes Diggs. She died 7th Sept., 1839.

Children: 3 (Diggs) 1 son and 2 daughters.

- i. James Shepard (5), b. 24th Jan., 1838; d. 1st Jan., 1893.
- ii. Elizabeth Arthur (5), b. 22nd Aug., 1839; m. 1st S. D. Hays, of Ohio, Nov., 1856; he died June, 1860. Issue, 2 children, George J., died young, and Anna D., who died 1887. Md. 2d. Feb., 1864, John Edwards of Hillsboro, Ohio, 3 children, Edward D., Robert J., and Mary L., all living.
- iii. Mary Anna (5), (twin to Elizabeth Arthur), b. 22nd Aug., 1839; d. 18th Sept., 1909.

32.

Mary Margaret (4) Arthur, [Mary H. C. (3) Brisbane, Adam F. (2), Wm. (1)], b. 21st March, 1819; d.; m. at Claiborne, Ala., 29th Nov., 1836, Dr. John A. English.

Children: 5 (English) 3 sons and 2 daughters.

- i. Richard Henry (6), b. Dec., 1837; d., 1881; m. May, 1866, Hattie Stringfellow.

Children: 4 (English) 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1. William Henry (7), b.
2. Thomas Portis (7), b.
3. Emma (7), b.
4. John Quinlan (7), b.
- ii. Elizabeth Dale (6), b. 12th Nov., 1839; d., 1870; m. Dr. Lawrence.
- iii. Mary Anna (6), b., 1840; d. in infancy.
- iv. Charles Edward (6), b. 6th March, 1842; d., 1878.
- v. John A. (6), b., 1846.

SOME FORGOTTEN TOWNS IN LOWER SOUTH CAROLINA.

By Henry A. M. Smith.

CHILDSBERRY OR CHILDSBURY.

On 14th July, 1698, a tract of 1,200 acres was granted to one James Child.¹ The land granted was on the Eastern bank of the Western branch of the Cooper river, at a point designated in the later documents referring to it as "The Strawberry" or "Strawberry." It probably or possibly had that name before the grant to Childs, but the writer of this article has never been able to positively assure himself of that fact by any anterior evidence. From an early period in the eighteenth century it was so known and it has retained the name of "Strawberry" to the present day. The grant bounded to the South on the lands of M^r. Aphra Coming, afterwards known as "Comings T" or "Comingtee" and to the North on the estate called "Mepkin" which had been granted to the three Colleton brothers, Sir Peter, James, and Thomas, and which finally vested in James as the last survivor of the three.²

From a clause in the will of James Child he would appear to have come from Coleshill in the Parish of Augmondi, County of Hertford, England. At any rate he owned a house and lands there.

To the tract of 1,200 acres James Child added the following grants, either contiguous to or in the near vicinity of the 1,200 acres, viz:

800 acres granted 1st June, 1709.³

100 acres granted 8 Sept., 1711.⁴

100 acres granted 21 March, 1715/16.⁵

500 acres granted 19 October, 1716.⁶

¹Off: Secy. State Grants, vol. 38, p. 364.

²S. C. Hist. & Gen: Mag., vol. 1, p. 330.

³Memo. Bk., vol. 4, p. 118.

⁴Ibid.

⁵Grant Book, vol. 39, p. 189.

⁶Ibid.

M. A. P.

showing the location and plans of the towns called
Ashley Ferry Town and St. Andrews Town
situated on the South side of Ashley River about seven
miles from the City of Charleston.

Compiled from old maps and deeds by
Kenny A. M. Smith.

Scale $\frac{1}{5000} = 416.66$ feet per inch

EXPLANATION

Roads are designated thus

Railways " "

Salt marsh is " "

Reduced to Two-Thirds
of Original Size.



NOTE

The map of Ashley Ferry Town is from an old map purporting to be a copy of the original and appears to be correct. The station on the railway called "Draytons" is located approximately on the lot numbered 16.

The map of St. Andrews Town is also from an old copy purporting to be a copy from the Surveyor General's office made in 1798. The line marked S. M. S. G. is the line of the land of Charles Jones. The lots running from the public road and numbered from 1 to 15 belonged to Charles Jones. All the other lots belonged to William Catlett. The lane running to the creek between lots 31 and 32 is designated as Church Lane and the main street from the road to the river between the lots as Church Street.

Exactly when James Child laid out the Town there appears to be nothing to show. There is no plan of it in existence that the writer has ever seen. It was located at the bluff on the river, called the Strawberry Bluff, and must have been laid out at or prior to the 25th September, 1714, for in the deed from "James Child of Childsbury Town "Yeoman" to "Stephen Sarrasin Merchant" he sells some seven town lots which "appear by the Towne Platt dated "25 September, 1714." By this deed James Child conveyed seven lots, each containing an half acre, viz: three front lots, numbers 8, 9, and 10, and four other lots, numbers 20, 21, 28, and 29. The streets named on which these lots bound are Craven street, Mulberry street, and Church street, and some lots must have been already sold as these lots also bounded on the lots of John Moore and Marks Holmes. The proviso is added that if two houses are not built on the lots within one year, then the lots would revert to James Child.

James Child died about August 29, 1720, (the date when his will was probated). By his will, which was dated 29 October, 1718^{*} he describes himself "of Childsbury Town "on Western Branch of Cooper river." By his will he gave an acre and a half in the town for a Church or Chapel and a burying place for the inhabitants of Childsbury Town; a square in the middle of the town as shown on the plat for a market place; and lot number 16 to trustees for a free school, with a house for the schoolmaster, the trustees to employ a learned schoolmaster to keep a grammar school to teach Latin to boys and children until prepared for a college or university, and to teach English to children, and "to learn them to write and keep "accts. by Arithmetic" the children of all the inhabitants of the western and eastern branches of Cooper River who contributed to the ferry and causeway to have the benefits of the school provided the parents should send firewood for their children in winter, or pay two shillings and sixpence Carolina currency per annum to the schoolmaster. He further gave "a square of land upon north-

^{*}M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. O, p. 287.

^{*}Prob: Ct. Charleston, Bk. 1671-1727, pp. 137-142.

"westernly of the ferry street" "with two acres and a halfe "of land Butting on the River Bay," and the marsh land between the Bay and the river as shown on the town platt, to trustees for a college or university, when any pious and charitable persons should think to put it to that use. He also gave all the rents of his Luckins plantation whereon he then dwelled, commencing from September, 1718, and also £100 with which to build a school house; and also £500 as security for a salary for the schoolmaster, the interest to be paid every six months in Carolina currency. To the inhabitants of Childsberry Town he gave the commoning and pasturage of 600 acres of land provided each lot owner put in only two cows, with power to the lot owners to elect a hayward; and gave the hill by the tanhouse and the river bay, containing one hundred acres, to build upon in time of war, a citadel for the defence of the town.

The town must have assumed some position during the life of James Child or shortly after his death, for on 15 February, 1723, an Act was passed^{*} which recited that James Child had by his will given 500 acres for a common adjoining "the town commonly called Childsberry" and also £600 to be placed at interest for the support of a free school, and also a place for a market in the town, and that "the inhabitants of the said town are very much "incommoded as well for want of certain market days in "each week to be appointed for Childsberry town" as for want of public fairs to be held there at least twice a year &c.

The Act then provided that public open markets should be kept in Childsberry every Tuesday and Saturday in the week without payment of any toll for three years, and that two fairs should be kept annually in May and October.

On 9th December, 1725, an Act was passed["] "for establishing a Parochial Chappel of Ease at Childsberry to the "Parish Church in St John's Parish." This Act recited "that James Child, deceased, and several others of the said "parishioners have voluntarily and generously subscribed "to the building a Chappel of Ease to St. John's Parish, at "a place commonly called Childsberry, and have accordingly

^{*}Stats. at Large of S. C., vol. 3, p. 204.

["]Ibid, p. 252.

"built the said Chappel at their own charge," and further provided that the chapel so built should be taken as a Chapel of Ease to the Parish Church, and that the rector of the Parish should celebrate service therein every fourth Sunday during the year.

The Chapel so built was of brick, the parishioners having subscribed "a considerable sum"¹ and the same building stands to-day near Strawberry Ferry, on the ground originally given by James Child.

In March, 1731, according to the Council Journal of the day, a petition was made by the "Trustees of the free school at Childsbury Ferry praying that the Several Legacies left the said School may be united and Consolidated" and on 9 June, 1733, an Act was passed² reciting the gifts made by James Child in his will of £500 current money for a free grammar school at Childsbury and £100 in like money and a lot for the school, and that several gentlemen in the Province had raised £2,200 in like money to be added to M^r. Child's legacy, and the Act then declared the following trustees of the school and fund, viz: Hon: Thomas Broughton, Lieut: Governor; Rev^d. M^r. Thomas Hasell and Anthony Bonneau, John Harleston, Nathaniel Broughton, Thomas Cordes and Francis Lejau Esq^r.

The trustees were to meet at least once every three months at Childsbury and to fill any vacancies among themselves. No one could be a trustee who had not subscribed £100.

With all this the town seems nevertheless to have soon practically disappeared as such.

During the lifetime of James Child a part of the 1,200 acres granted him seems to have gone by the name of "Luckens" or "Luckins" plantation or farm and by his will he gave this 'Luckin's Farm' to his grandson, Robert Dix, with a proviso that if he died in infancy then the plantation was to go to the testator's grandson, William Child, son of Isaac Child.

Robert Dix did die in infancy, without issue, and Isaac Child, the father of William Child, by his memorial

¹Dalcho, p. 267.

²Stats. at Large, vol. 3, p. 364.

on 16 Feby., 1732, claims as the property of his son and himself 500 acres called "Luckens plantation" part of the "Strawberry land," 477 acres known as the "Strawberry bluff" adjoining the river, 123 acres called "Oak Grove" part of the "Strawberry Land" and 100 acres called the "Parsonage" also part of the "Strawberry plantation" which tracts together, making 1,200 acres, were granted to James Child on 14 July, 1698, and are "well known by the name of the 'Strawberry plantation.'"" In the same memorial he claims also for his son William the 600 acres (part of the 800 acre grant) devised by James Child for a commons; and in the memorial of William Child himself made 9 Sept., 1737," he claims the 1,200 acres or "Lucken's Farm" and the 600 acres called the "Commons."

In 1736, William Child advertises in the Gazette, requiring all persons to whom M^r. James Child, of Childsberry Town, had sold lots, to produce their titles.

From all which it appears that the Town had decayed and the lot owners had abandoned their lots; and that there being no one to use the commons, occupy the lots, or walk the streets, the devisees or heirs of James Child had retaken the property. The "college or university" died with the drying of the ink on the parchment (or paper) of the will. The testators' zeal for education was also evidenced by his bequest of all his books and surveying instruments to that son of his son Isaac who should become a Latin scholar, and if none of his sons should so succeed, then they were to go to begin a library in the school house.

The name of Childsberry also disappeared and the town site became a part of a plantation. The earlier name of Strawberry reasserted itself and has continued.

In 1748 the ferry is granted and called as Strawberry ferry and has ever since been so known. The Chapel has always been called, as it still is, Strawberry Chapel. Of all that James Child sought to devote to the public use there seems to have taken effect and continued, only the acre and a half for a chapel and burying ground, and for a time

¹⁰Off: Hist: Comm: Memo Bk. 4, p. 18.

¹¹Ibid, Bk. 3, p. 189.

at least the school house lot, and to neither even of these has his name continued to be attached.

The burial ground around the Chapel is still in use.

"Beneath the giant oaks that shade with their majestic wings the Strawberry burial ground repose the ancestors of many of those who own property in the Parish."¹⁸ The property so held by James Child subsequently covered four plantations on the river, viz: Rice Hope, Strawberry Ferry, Clermont and Elwood. D'. Irving in his "Day on Cooper River" states that it was at Childsbury that the British forces in the Keowe expedition were landed from their transports and marched under Governor Littleton: and that at the same place Col. Wade Hampton took fifty prisoners and burned four vessels laden with valuable stores for the British Army quartered near Biggin Church."

At Strawberry Ferry—i. e. the plantation of that name—says the same writer; the "Strawberry Jockey Club" used to hold its annual meetings. The club having been dissolved in 1822, the race course was ploughed up and converted into a corn-field.

The exact location of the town and its position with regard to the river cannot be given, for so far as the writer knows there is no plan now in existence. From the description of lots in the deeds and other references, it appears to have been on "Strawberry Bluff" on the river on part of the 1,200 acre grant. The name is spelt differently in the documents and the printed Statutes. The correct form was probably Childsbury, altho' pronounced and more frequently spelt Childsberry.

ASHLEY FERRY TOWN.

Sometimes called Butler Town and Shem Town.

At a very early date a ferry was established over the Ashley River at the point later known as Bee's ferry and where the present railroad bridge of the Atlantic Coast Line Railway crosses the river.

In 1711¹⁹ an Act was passed establishing the ferry and

¹⁸Irving's "Day on Cooper River," (1842), p. 10.

¹⁹Ibid, p. 23.

²⁰Statutes of S. C., vol. 9, p. 19.

laying out a road through the land of M^r. Shem Butler, on the South side of the river to be the road and landing place for the ferry. On the North side of the river the road and landing place were on the plantation of Landgrave Edmund Bellinger (the second Landgrave of the name) then or afterwards called "Stony Point" or "Rocky Point" from the outcrop of the marl near the surface of the land on the river bank.

Several grants had been made to Shem Butler of land at that locality, viz:

15 July, 1703, ¹418 acres
16 July, 1703, ² 1,332 acres
5 May, 1704, ³700 acres

Exactly upon which of these grants the Town was laid out cannot well be ascertained. The existing copy of the "Model" or plan simply says it is on land previously granted to Shem Butler, deceased. The same map states also that the map was made in September, 1724, by the desire of Shem Butler, but apparently after his death. Shem Butler left a will, dated 9 October, 1718, which was probated 9 May, 1723, about which date was the date of his death.⁴

By his will, Shem Butler directed all his property to be equally divided between his children and his wife, and apparently the division as made among them was after the Town was laid out, as after that date the lots are found as owned by different distributees.

On 12 July, 1732, his widow, Esther Elliott (who had married since Butler's death, William Elliott) conveyed to Daniel Cartwright twelve of the Town lots at Ashley River Ferry.⁵ On 14 June, 1745, Joseph Butler, one of the sons and devisees of Shem Butler, conveys to Benjamin Whitaker eleven lots in "Butler's Town" on the South side of Ashley river.

Daniel Cartwright, on 27 Nov., 1738⁶ conveys to John Steel, vintner, lot No. 90 at Ashley River bounding on

¹Off: Secy. State Grant Bk. 38, p. 431.

²Ibid, p. 432.

³Ibid, p. 450.

⁴Prob: Ct: Charleston Bk. 1722-1724, p. 168

⁵M. C. O. Charleston, Bk. T, p. 453.

⁶Ibid, Bk. S, p. 325.

Broad street "the said lot is bluff to the river," and on 26 Novr., 1739,²¹ conveys to John Lee, Chairmaker, lot 81 at Ashley River Ferry.

In the release from Joseph Butler to Charles Crubin 4 April, 1732,²² it is "Ashley River Ferry Town (called by the name of Butlers Town)" and so also in the release from Joseph Butler to John Biggs, Blacksmith, 26 April, 1732.²³ In the Release from Elizabeth Bellinger to Charles Pinckney, 4 Jany., 1743,²⁴ the lot is styled as situate in "Shem Town, als Butler Town, at the ferry on Ashley river. On the copy of the map of the town in the possession of the writer it is styled "Shem Town."

On 15 Febry., 1723, an Act was passed entitled "An Act "for settling a Fair and Markets in Ashley River Ferry "Town in Berkley County for the better improvement of "the said Ferry, it being a principal Ferry leading to "Charleston."

This Act provided that public and open markets should be held in Ashley River Ferry Town every Wednesday and Saturday without toll for three years, and that two fairs should be held annually on the first Tuesday in May and last Tuesday in September, and that a majority of the inhabitants and residents should purchase and establish a public market place in the town.²⁵

By an Act passed 22 Sept'. 1733²⁶ a grant was made to Edmund Bellinger of the right to maintain the ferry called "Ashley Ferry" from Stony Point, he having for several years maintained a causeway leading to the ferry.

To what extent the town grew it is now impossible to say. There were transfers of lots between parties and as late as 1751 William Cattell in his will dated 8 August 1751²⁷ devises a "House at Ashley Ferry." Probably there was always there the usual tavern, inn, or rest house for travelers over the ferry with a blacksmith shop, and general store,

²¹Ibid, Bk. V, p. 424.

²²Ibid, Bk. K, p. 32.

²³Ibid, p. 47.

²⁴Ibid, Bk. A.A., p. 71.

²⁵Statutes S. C., vol. 3, p. 217.

²⁶Ibid, vol. 9, p. 82.

²⁷Prob: Ct. Charleston, Bk. 1752-1756, p. 15.

the usual accompaniment of such places, but the place is not mentioned as a town in any of the descriptions of the province at or near that time and seems to have soon lost all claim to being a town. In December, 1821,^a the ferry was granted to Joseph F. Bee, and for many years prior and subsequent to 1860 was generally known as "Bee's ferry" in contradistinction to the ferry over the Ashley River from the City of Charleston, where the bridge now stands.

The map annexed to this article is from an old copy of the map of the Town.

It was at this ferry that occurred the incident related in James's Life of Marion, where Col. Benjamin Thompson of the British Army (afterwards Count Rumford) with a view of crossing the river for the purpose of surprising and capturing General Greene, who was at his headquarters a few miles higher up the river, ordered his cavalry to swim across. The tide was at ebb and the banks on each side miry. Upon the protest of his next in command Major Fraser, that it was impossible, the attempt was directed to be made by a sergeant, the best trooper and swimmer in the corps, but in the attempt the horse was drowned and the sergeant himself barely saved, and the attempt to cross abandoned.

ST. ANDREWS TOWN.

This was a small projected town laid out contiguous to the Parish Church of St. Andrews and not far from Ashley River Ferry Town, on the south side of Ashley River.

On 12 October, 1701, a grant of 38 acres of land had been made to Francis Fidling. This 38 acres, Francis Fidling, on 24 February, 1701, transferred to Thomas Rose and by several mesne conveyances this 38 acres, together with a house and lot at Ashley River ferry, commonly called Ashley Ferry store, adjoining the 38 acres, with two or three acres of marsh land adjacent, became vested in Thomas Dymes, under whose will his executors sold the whole on 22 May, 1734, to William Cattell.^b Thereafter

^aStatutes at Large, vol. 9, p. 510.

^bM. C. O. Charleston, Bk. O, p. 128.

William Cattell laid out the Town on part of the 38 acres under the name of St. Andrews Town.³³

It was very near Ashley River Ferry Town or Butler's Town, being separated from it only by the road to the ferry landing place and a comparatively narrow strip of land, part of the landed property of Shem Butler, which went to his eldest daughter, Elizabeth Butler, who married the second Landgrave, Edmund Bellinger, and after his death Thomas Elliott.

The town, although laid out by William Cattell, was not all on his 38 acres. A part of it was on a tract of 140 acres granted to Francis Fidling, 14 August, 1701, and which had become vested in Abraham Waight, who on 22 July, 1703, conveyed it to Charles Jones.³⁴ So that a certain number of the lots in the projected town belonged to William Cattell and a certain number to Charles Jones.

Cattell on 6th May, 1735,³⁵ conveyed to John Haydon, Cordwainer, lot N^o. 30, and on 15 March, 1736,³⁶ to Jane Monger lot N^o. 2 in St. Andrews Town, the deed in each case stating there was a building on the lot conveyed. Charles Jones, on 11 June, 1748,³⁷ conveys to Elizabeth Fuller three acres in St. Andrews Town, bounding West on High Street and South on the King's High Road, and on 6th March, 1755,³⁸ Charles Jones (to whom the land had come from his father, Charles Jones, deceased) conveyed to Elizabeth Fuller 25 acres immediately adjoining. In 1739 William Cattell conveys to Elizabeth Fuller a lot in St. Andrews Town³⁹ and a little earlier Charles Jones conveys to her lots 1, 14, and 15, in the same town.⁴⁰

Beyond the model of the Town and the record of transfers of lots on it, and the evidence from some of the deeds that there were houses on some of the lots, nothing appears upon the record concerning the Town. It is doubtful if its existence ever went much beyond its plan. Any reason

³³Ibid, and Book V, p. 207.

³⁴M. C. O. Charleston, Book P. P., 448.

³⁵Ibid, Bk. O, p. 128.

³⁶Ibid, Bk. V, p. 207.

³⁷Ibid, Bk. D. D., p. 149.

³⁸Ibid, Bk. P. P., p. 448.

³⁹Ibid, Bk. X, p. 136.

⁴⁰Ibid, p. 127.

for a town at that point would have applied more strongly to the adjacent Ashley River Ferry Town, immediately at the ferry, and there was not sufficient demand for a town to support one at the latter point.

The map is taken from an old copy in the possession of the writer, which recites that the original was made 22 May, 1734.

ADDENDA.—The following extracts from the *South Carolina Gazette*, August 9 and 16, 1760, show "Shem Town," to have been at that date, a place at least large enough to accommodate the General Assembly; at that time small-pox was an epidemic in Charles Town, and the Cherokee Indians had renewed hostilities.

So. Ca. Gazette, August 9, 1760.

"On Wednesday last his honour the lieut. governor was pleased to adjourn the general assembly till Wednesday next (the 13th instant), then to meet at *Shem-Town, Ashley-Ferry*, in order that all our representatives (many of whom have been prevented from attending by the Small-pox) may assist in deliberating on affairs of the greatest weight and importance to this province at this crisis, which require as well the fullest house as dispatch."

S. C. Gazette, Aug. 16, 1760

We hear from Shem-Town, Ashley-ferry, that a bill has been brought into the commons house of assembly there, and had two readings, for forthwith raising a regiment of 1000 men to act against the Cherokees * * *—EDITOR.

REGISTER OF
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, BERKELEY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

1719-1774.

Copied and Edited by MABEL L. WEBBER.

(Continued from the July Number)

CHRISTNINGS P^r REV^d. M^r. MARTYN.

Edward Son of John Miles & Anne his wife bapt^{zd} June y^o
12th 1757.

William Son of William Royal & Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}.
June y^o 19th 1757.

James Son of Benjamin Stone & Elizabeth his wife Bapt^{zd}.
June y^o 19th 1757.

Parke Son of Daniel Pepper and Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}.
June y^o 20th 1757.

Benjⁿ Son of Benjamin Elliott & Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}.
June y^o 23^d 1757

Thomas Odingsell Son of Ibid D^o. 23^d. 1757.

Thomas Son of Thomas Scott & Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}.
Aug^t. 14th, 1757.

Cheseman Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}.
Oct^r. y^o 22^d. 1757.

Martha Daught^r of Isaac Ladson and Rachel his wife
Bapt^{zd}. Oct^r. y^o 22. 1757.

Mary Daught^r of Landgrave Bellinger and Mary Luci his
wife Bapt^{zd} Novb^r y^o 14th 1757

Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife
Bapt^{zd}. Nov^{br}. 16th 1757.

Anne Daught^r. of John Harriss & Elenor his wife Bapt^{zd}.
Nov^{br}. y^o 20th 1757

Elizabeth-Rebecca Daught^r. of Edward Legge & Elizabeth
his wife Bapt^{zd}. Janry y^o 15th 1757.

William An Adult Negro Man belonging to the Rev^d. M^r.
Martyn Bap^{tzd}. Jan^{ry}. 15th 1757.

Mary the Daught^r. of John Baxter & Anne his wife Bapt^{zd}
March y^e 12th 1758

Martha Daught^r of James Smith & Sarah his wife Bapt^{zd}
June y^e 18th 1758

Thomas Son of Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife
Bapt^{zd}. June y^e 28th 1758.

William Son of Samuel Bowman & Keziah his wife Bapt^{zd}
Sep^r. 3^d. 1758

Henry Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife Bapt^{zd}. Octo^{br}.
y^e. 3^d. or thra^{bt}. 1758.

BURIALS PR THE REV^d. M^r. MARTYN.

Henry Wood Sn^r. Buried April 6th 1758 Interred without a
Minister.

Charles Cattell Buried April y^e 9th 1758 p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r
Martyn

Richard Godfrey Buried April 24th 1758, inter^d. without a
minister.

Edward Pickrin at James Island Buried April y^e 10th 1758
intr^d without a Minister.

Wilowbey West Buried May y^e 4th 1758 inter^d without a
minister

John Cattell Son of Benjⁿ Buried May y^e 14th 1758.

Elizabeth Yonge widow Buried Sept^r 9th 1758.

Elizabeth Mock a Dutch Girl that Lived at Capt. Thomas
Fullers Buried Sept^r. 18th 1758 inter^d without a minister

A young Infant Son of Doct^r Thomas Honour & Rebecca
his wife Buried Octo^{br} 26, 1758

Mary Carr widow Buried 1758

Sarah Butler widow Buried March y^e 5th 1759.

Isaac Nicholas of St Pauls Parrish Buried March y^e 9th
1759 p^r Rev^d. M^r. Martyn.

William Miles Buried May y^e 6th 1759 p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r.
Smith.

Susanah Barlow widow Buried Sept^r y^e 1st 1759

Mary y^e wife of Jehu Elliott of St. Pauls Parish Buried
p^r y^e Rev^d M^r. Martyn May 1759

Cathrine the wife of Thomas Ferguson Buried Feb^r. y^e
11th 1760 p^r the Anabaptist Minister M^r. Wheeler.

Edward Mortimore Buried at M^r John Harveys April 17th 1760.

Philip Son of Jacob Stone & Barbrey his wife Buried May y^r 4th 1760 Inter^d. without a minister.

Grace Hitchinson (a poor woman) Lived with M^{rs} Gordon Int^d. without a Minister June y^r 4th 1760.

Hanah Anger widow Buried July y^r: 18th 1760.

Elizabeth Williamson wdow of St. Paul's Parish Buried at M^r. Ferguson's p^r the Anabaptis Minister M^r. Wheeler August y^r. 31st 1760.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife Buried Sept^r. y^r. 7th. 1760 Inter^d. without a minister

Frances Daught^r of John Miles & Anne his wife Buried Sept^r. y^r 15th 1760.

George Son of George Tray & Christian his wife Buried Sept^r. 22^d. 1760.

BIRTHS.

John Son of David Conoly & Sarah his wife Born Feber^r. y^r 11th 1758

William Son of Samuel Bowman & Keziah his wife born April y^r 15th 1758

Henry Son of Richard Lake & Mary his wife born Octo^{br} y^r 3^d 1758.

James Son of Samuel West & Mary his Wife Born Octo^{br}. y^r 22^d 1758

Hanah Daught^r of George Tray and Christian his wife born Decb^r. 20th 1758

Jennet Daught^r of Mary Wood widow to Henry Wood Deces^d. Born August 9th 1758

Frances Daughter of John Miles & Anne his wife born March y^r 27th 1759

Binkey the Daughter of William Elliott and Sabinah his wife born March y^r 4th 1758.

Sarah Daughter of Patrick Hughs & Rebecca his wife born [no date given]

Mary Daughter of Ibid born [no date]

Elizabeth Daughter of Michal Hoates & Catherine his wife born [no date]

Philip Sone of Jacob Stone & barbreys his wife born May
y^r 20th 1759

Love y^r Daught^r of Coll^o. Rob^t. Rivers & Elizabeth his
wife born July y^r 4th 1759

Elizabeth Daughter of Johnathan Rivers & Francis his
wife born Aug^s. y^r 28th 1759

Mary Daugh^r of William Chapman & Eloner his wife born
y^r: 19th: Sept^r: 1759

Charles Fuller the Son of the Rev^d. Charles Martyn &
Sarah his wife was Born Nov^r y^r 10th 1758

Hester the Daughter of Thomas Hayward & Anne his wife
Born Octo^{br} y^r 25th 1759

James Son of John Ekerman & Mary his wife Born Jam^r
Island 1759

Anne the Daughter of John Baxter & Anne his wife born
June y^r 9th 1758

James Son of William Mell & Elizabeth his wife born Jan^r.
23^d. 1760

Thomas Son of Thomas Drayton Esq^r & Lady Mary his
wife born Octo^{br} y^r 1st 1759.

Rebecah Daught^r of Benjamin Perry & Susanah his wife
born in S^t. Pauls Parrish Born Febr^r. y^r 19th 1758—
Bapt^{ed}. p^r Rev^d M^r Barron.

Joseph Son of Ibid born Octob^r y^r 27th 1759 Bapt^{ed} p^r Rev^d
M^r Tonng [Tonge]

Benjamin-Smith Son of Edward Legge & Eliz^{ab} his wife
Born July: 18th 1759

Ann-Barnett Daugh^r. of William Elliott & Sabina his wife
born April the 8th 1760.

William Son of William Elliott and Sabina his wife born
Decm^{br} 26th 1764

CHRISTININGS P^r THE REV^d. M^r. MARTYN.

James Son of Sam^l. West & Mary his Wife Bapt^{ed}. Nov^r.
y^r 12th 1758 p^r Rev^d M^r. Martyn.

Hannah Daughter of George Tray & Christian his wife
Bapt^{ed}. Feb^r. y^r 25th 1759

Jennet Daught^r of Mary Wood widow to Henry Wood
Bapt^{ed}. Sept^r. 6th 1759

Frances Daughter of John Miles & Anne his wife Bapt^{ed}
April y^e 4th 1759 P^{re}. B^{ap}^{ism}

Joseph Anger an adult Bapt^{ed}. April 22^d. 1759

Rebecah the wife of Patrick Hughs Bapt^{ed}. June y^e 16th
1759

{ Sarah the Daughter of Patrick Hughs & Rebecah his
wife Bapt^{ed}. June 16 1759

{ Mary Daught^r of Ibid Bapt^{ed} 16th June 1759

Elizabeth the Daughter of Michal Hoates & Catherine his
wife Bapt^{ed}. June y^e 17th 1759

Philip Son of Jacob Stone & Barbrey his wife Bapt^{ed} June
y^e 17th 1759

Love the Daught^r of Coll^o Robt Rivers and Eliz^{bth} Bapt^{ed}
August 5th 1759

Elizabeth Daught^r of Johnathan Rivers & Eliz^{bth} his wife
Bapt^{ed}. Sept^r 30th. 1759

Mary Daught^r. of William Chapman & Eloner his wife
Bapt^{ed}. Nov^{br}. 18th 1759.

Charles the Son of the Rev^d. Charles Martyn & Sarah his
wife Bapt^{ed}. Nov^{br}. 18th 1759

Hester the Daughter of Thomas Hayward & Anne his
wife Bapt^{ed}. Decb^r. y^e 23^d. 1759.

Thomas Son of John Drayton Esq^r. & Margaret his
wife Bapt^{ed}. August y^e 31st: 1759.

James Son of John Ekerman & Mary his wife Bapt^{ed}.
Janu^{ry}. y^e 20th: 1760.

Anne the Daughter of John Baxter & Anne his wife Bapt^{ed}.
Feb^{ry}. y^e 12th 1760

Thomas Son of Thomas Drayton Esq^r & Lady Mary his
wife, Bapt^{ed}. Jan^{ry}. y^e 1st. 1760

James Son of William Mell & Elizabeth his wife Bapt^{ed}.
Feb^{ry}. y^e 1st. 1760

Benj^{mn}. Smith Son of Edward Legge & Elizabeth his wife
Recev^d. into the Congregation Privately Bapt^{ed}. before.
July y^e 27th 1760.

Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Godfrey and Elizabeth his
wife Bapt^{ed}. p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r Copp, Sept^r. y^e 5th 1760.

MARRIAGES.

- George Purkis & Mary Jones Widow Married p^r the Rev^d.
M^r. Martyn Octo^r y^e 30th 1758
- Doctor Colmondley Dearing & Elizabeth Bellinger widow
Married Octob^r. y^e 31st. 1758 p^r the Rev^d M^r Smith As-
sistant in Cha Town.
- William Hoster & Angelica Marit Married p^r the Rev^d. M^r.
Martyn Nov^r 19th 1758.
- Abraham Remington & Anne Cattell Sp^r Married Jan-
uary y^e 26th 1759
- Francis Rose & Sarah Balentine Sp^r. Married p^r the Rev^d.
[Blank] Feb^r 23^d 1759
- Aurthur Deloney & Sarah Bodington widow Married
Feb^r y^e 19th 1759
- Coll^o. Henry Hyrne & Mary Golightley wd^o Married p^r y^e
Rev^d. M^r. Martyn June 26th 1759
- William Drayton & Mary Motte Spr. of Charles Town
Married p^r y^e Rev^d. M^r. Cooper of Prince Williams Par-
ish Octob^r. 4th 1759.
- Edward Miles & Elizabeth Melachamp sp^r. Married April
y^e 17th 1760
- Benjamin Stone & Ruth Rivers Sp^r. Married May y^e 22^d.
1760
- John Perry & Mary Wood widow married July y^e 7th 1760
- Samuel Huey & Gennet Brown Sp^r Married July y^e 7th
1760
- Petter Legear & Elizabeth Hague Sp^r Married Nov^r. y^e
16th 1760
- Samuel Boone & Keziah Rivers Sp^r. Married Feb 20th 1761
- Thomas Slan & Mary Cattell widow married p^r Rev^d. M^r.
Sergint¹ April 30th 1761.
- Whitmarsh Fuller & Judith Simpson Sp^r. Married p^r. Rev^d.
M^r Copp² July y^e 2^d 1761
- Jan^r. 11 1762 John Franks & Catherine Hoats wd^o Mar-
ried p^r Dutch Minister³

¹Rev. Winwood Serjeant, of St. George's, Dorchester. (Dalcho, page 349.)

²Rev. Jonathan Copp of St. John's, Colleton. (Ibid, 361.)

³Probably the Rev. H. G. B. Wordmann, of St. John's Lutheran Church, Charles Town.

- Matthew Smallwood & Judith Grace Sp^r. Married p^r y^o
Rev^d. M^r. Searjent at S^t. George Dorchester Janu^{ry}. y^o
25th 1762
- John Beale & Mary Ross Sp^r Married p^r the Rev^d. M^r.
Searjent March y^o 18th 1762
- John Godfrey & Elizabeth Cha:pell wid^w. Married p^r y^o
Rev^d. M^r. Smith Oct^r. 1762.
- George Tew & Mary Lambright Sp^r married Sept^{br}. 23^d.
1760 p^r. y^o Rev^d. M^r. Martyn.

BIRTHS

- Elizabeth Daught^r: of Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth his
wife Born Sept^r. 8th. 1759.
- George Son of George Tray & Christian his wife Born
Sept^r. 7th: 1760
- Gilbert the Son of Joseph Elliott & Sarah his wife Born
1756.
- James-Mathews Son of Henry Cannon and Susanah his
wife Born—1760
- John Son of George Rusel & Sarah his Wife Born Sept^r.
y^o 8th 1760. James Island.
- George Son of Jacob Hinkle & Hanah his wife born—1760
- Sarah Daught^r of John Samways & Mary his Wife born
Decb^r. y^o 24th 1760.
- John Son of Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth his wife born—
1760
- Samuel Son of Samuel Bowman & Keziah his wife Born
May y^o 3^d 1761
- Elizabeth y^o Daughter of Edward Miles & Elizabeth his
wife born—1761
- Anne-Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter & Anne his Wife
Born Feb^{ry}. y^o 4th 1761
- Martin Son of Roger Palmor & — his — [sic]
- Roger Son of Ibid Born—1758
- Thomas Son of Thomas Fuller & Lyda his wife born
March y^o 11th 1760
- Sarah Daught^r of Edward Legge & Elizabeth his wife born
y^o 28th July 1761
- Anne the Daughter of William Chapman & Elenor his Wife
Born August y^o 17th 1761.

Susanah Daught' of John Miles & Anne his wife born
Decb'. y: 16th: 1761

Martha Daught' of William Fuller & Sarah his wife Born
Feb^{ry}. 3^d. 1761

Thomas Son of William Mell & Anne his wife Born Octo^{br}.
24th 1761

Martha Daught' of Benjamin Marion and Margret his wife
born Sept'. y' 4th 1761

Elizabeth Daught'. of Benjamin Marion & Margret his
wife Born Octo^{br}. 4th, 1759.

BURIALS P' Y' REV^d. M'. MARTYN

D'. John Linning Buried Sept' y' 16th 1760

Elizabeth the Daught'. of Cap'. Isaac Ladson & Rachel his
wife Buried Sept'. y' 23^d 1760

William Son of John Miles & Anne his Wife Buried Sept'.
y' 25th 1760

Maria Weaver wdoⁿ. Buried Sept'. y' 30th 1760

Sarah the Daughter of Patrick Hughs and Rebecca his
wife Buried Octo^{br} 2^d 1760 interr'd without a minister.

Elizabeth the Daught'. of Michael Hoates & Catherine his
wife Buried Oct': 2^d. 1760 interr'd without a Minister.

Gilbert Son of Joseph Elliott and Sarah his wife Buried
Octob'. y' 22^d. 1760.

Elizabeth the Wife of Cap'. Francis Lander Buried Octob'
y' 30th 1760

Mary-Booth the Daught' of Thomas Ferguson & Catherine
his wife Buried Oct' 30th 1760

Mary the Wife of Benjamin Elliott Buried Novb' y' 5th
1760

Thomas Drayton Buried Nov^{br} y' 13th 1760.

Martha the Daughter of James Smith Buried p' the Rev^d.
M' Serjin of St Georges Nov^{br} y' 13th 1760.

Bridget the wife of John Gordon of Cha' Town Buri^d p'
y' Rev^d: M' Tonge Nov^{br} 26 1760

John Guerin Son of Mathewrⁿ Guerin &—his wife Buried
p' M' Wheler the Bapts' Teacher Dec'. 4, 1760.

Thomas Elliott Sn' of St. Pauls Parish Buried Decb'. 25th
1760. Buried p' Rev^d. M'. Tong.

Benjamin Cattell Buried Janu^r: y^o: 17th: 1761
 Mary y^o wife of John Smith Buried Janu^r: 25th: 1761
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Melachamp Buried p^r the
 Anabap^{ism}. Teacher M^r Wheler Jan^r 22^d. 1761
 Thomas Godfrey alis Gearnear Buried Feb. y^o 20th 1761.
 interred without a Minister.
 Michal Hoates Buried p^r Rev^d. M^r. Martyn May 10th 1761

CHRISTININGS

George Son of George Tray & Christian his wife Bapt^{ed}.
 Sept^r. 18th 1760.
 Gillbert the Son of Joseph Elliott & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ed}.
 Octo^{br}. y^o: 10th 1760
 James-Mathews Son of Henry Cannon & Susanah his wife
 Bapt^{ed}. Decb^r. 28th. 1760
 John Son of George Rusel & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ed}. Janu^r.
 y^o 18th 1761.
 George Son of Jacob Hinkle & Hanah his wife Bapt^{ed}.
 Feb^r. 1st 1761
 Sarah Daughter of John Samways & Mary his wife Bapt^{ed}.
 April y^o 14th 1761
 John Son of Thomas Godfrey Des^{ed}. and Elizabeth his wife
 Bap^{ted}. April y^o 18th 1761
 Samuel Son of Samuel Bowman & Keziah his Wife Bapt^{ed}:
 May 26th 1761
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Miles & Elizabeth his Wife
 Bapt^{ed}. May 30th. 1761
 Anne-Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter & Anne his wife
 Bapt^{ed}. June y^o 2^d. 1761
 Martin Son of Roger Palmor & — Bapt^{ed} June y^o 2^d
 1761
 Roger Son of Ibid Bapt^{ed}. June 2^d: 1761
 Thomas Son of Thomas Fuller & Lyda his wife Bapt^{ed}.
 April y^o — 1761
 Anne y^o Daught^r. of William Chapman & Elenor his wife
 Bapt^{ed}. Nov^{br}. 22^d. 1761
 Sarah Daught^r of Edward Legg & Elizabeth his wife
 Bapt^{ed}. p^r. Rev^d. M^r. Serjeant Augs^t. 28 priv^t. Bap^{ted}.
 1761

Thomas Son of William Mell & Anne his wife Bapt^{ad}. p^r
y^e Rev^d. M^r. Peirce Jan^{ry}. 17th 1762

Martha Daugh^r. of William Fuller & Sarah his wife Bapt^{ad}.
p^r Rev^d. M^r. Peirce January y^e 17th 1762.

Elizabeth the Daught^r of Benjamin Marion & Margaret his
Wife Bapt^{ad}. Nov^{br} y^e 20th 1762.

Martha Daugh^r. of Ibid Bapt^{ad} 20 Nov^{br} 1762.

(To be continued.)

The Revieller to beat every morning at break of Day at which Time all officers & Soldiers of each Corps are to Parade with their Baggage & Accountrements Compleat, & the Horses geered, this to be continued every Morning 'till further Orders.

When the waggon Horses are turned out, the Waggoners are to attend their Teams.

22: R: O. by Col^o Roberts.

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. Davis

O. by Col^o. Huger

Parole, Moultrie

Countersigns } Acton
Worthy

23^d. R: O. by Col^o: Roberts,

Officer of the Day tomorrow Cap^t. L^t. Donnom.

Parole, Rutledge, Countersigns } Liberty
Protect

24th. R: O. by Col^o. Roberts.

Officer of the Day to-morrow Cap^t. Weaver.

G: O:

The General Court Martial of which Lieut. Col^o. M^cIn-tosh is President, now Sitting for the Tryal of such Prisoners as might be brought before them have Reported W^m. Dunning of the 6th N^o: Carolina Battalion charged with Desertion who pleaded Guilty Sentenced to receive 100 lashes on his bare Back.

The General approves the Sentence & Orders it to be Executed tomorrow morning at Troop beating.

Jos: Grimes a Serjt. in the Light Infantry charged with dressing himself like a Girl & being out of Camp after Retreat & Reprimanded at the Head of the Brigade to which he belongs.

The General approves the Sentence & orders it to be put in execution tomorrow Morning at Troop beating.

John Conway Ladson Serj^t. in the 1st. S^o. Carolina Regiment, charged with threatening to kill Lieut. Lewis, acquitted.

The General Court Martial of which Lieut. Col. McIntosh is President is Dissolved.

The Deputy Barrack Master is ordered to supply the Officers & Soldiers with Wood & Candles in the following proportions.

A Brigadier General $\frac{1}{2}$ a Cord of wood & 2 pounds of Candles per week.

Field Officers & Captains $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Cord of Wood & 1 pound of Candles per Week. Subalterns of each Company $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Cord of Wood and one Pound of Candles per Week.

Non Commissioned officers & Privates, not more than ten or less than six in a Mess, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Cord of Wood & $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Pound of Candles per Week.

The Guards & and Sick to receive Double the Allowance.

25th. R: O. by Col. Roberts.

Officer of the Day to-morrow Capt. Lt. Weaver.

G: O: Parole, Antrim; Countersigns } Andrew
Archer

• All Punishments whether General or Regimental are to be inflicted at Guard-mounting in the Morning.

Six Light Horsemen from Col. Horry's Corps & Two from S. Gambles will Parade every morning with the Guards: Four of them to attend the Field officer of the Day as an Escort, Two at Head-Quarters & Two to march with the Guard to Zubly's Ferry.

26: R: O: Col. Roberts

Officer of the Day to morrow.

G: O. Parol. Countersigns

The Troops will in future Exercise from 6 to 8 oClock in the Morning & from $\frac{1}{2}$ past 4 to $\frac{1}{2}$ past 6 oClock in the Evenings. The Com^d: officer on the Right will direct the Signal for turning out—which will be the Long Roll followed immediately by three Ruffles.

A Court Martial is to sit tomorrow for the tryal of all Prisoners Witnesses to attend. President of the Court Martial L^t: Col. Harleston Members 4 Cap^s. & 3 Sub^s.

from Col^o: Huger's, 2 Cop^l. & 2 Sub^o: from Col^o: Summers Brigade.

27th. R: O: by Col Roberts

Ordered that Rum be delivered as usual to Corps of Artillery this Afternoon.

A Court Martial to sit immediately for the tryal of Michael Kenleven.

President

Capt. Davis

Capt. Lieut Elliott }

Lieu^t. Field }

Members.

G: O: Parole, Circumspection

Countersigns } Caution
Close

The Army will hold themselves in readiness to March at a Moment's warning. after orders by Col^o. Roberts [space blank]

28: In Consequence of the above orders the Detachment marched off the ground at 9 oClock next morning & reached M^r. Williamsons Plantation (the Magazine) about 5 in the Evening 16 miles distant from Purisburgh & Proceeded next Morning at 5 oClock to Cap^t: Staffords, a march of 10 Miles. This being the last Post where any Provision was laid up for the Men & Horses the remainder of the Day was employed in Distributing the Ammunition & Baggage equally between the waggons, in Sending for Provisions for the Horses & having it divided amongst the Teams that the load might be more easily carried.

This Precaution was exceedingly fortunate, as no fodder could be obtained at M^{rs}. Neyles where the Detachment encamped on the Evening of the 2^d. March after a disagreeable & Tedious March of 12 Miles thro a rotten deep Pine barron, in which the Waggons were frequently stalled. At 12 oClock in the Subsequent Day the Detachment arrived at Matthews Bluff 10 Miles distant from their last encampment, Where they immediately pitched their Tents & refreshed themselves. Capt. Mitchell was dispatched to Gen: Ash to receive orders for the further Conduct of this

Detachment & this Interval was employed in putting all the ammunition & the Field Pieces into the Boat ready to cross the River, which was completed before the return of the Express. Cap^t. Mitchell arrived at 5 oClock precisely & had scarce communicated the orders before a firing was heard. Application was immediately made to General Rutherford for 100 of his men to cross the River with the Artillery to assist in remounting the Pieces & Cover them should occasion require. This request was immediately complied with. The Troops crossed, had landed & fixed one of the Field Pieces ready for Service when the arrival of Gen: Ashe rendered this attempt to Succour his Troops Useless. The Artillery was immediately rebarked by his orders & again Crossed the River. The Militia under Gen. Rutherford assisted most chearfully in landing & remounting the Pieces which they were disposed off to cover the Flight of our Defeated Troops & their passing over the River. It Appears that Our Camp at Bryar Creek was surprised, that the Enemy had crossed about 8 Miles higher up the River than where we were posted & had attacked Us in the rear, that our Troops had no Cartridges delivered out to them previous to the Engagement & that the Enemy's Movement was so rapid that the firing begun before Our troops had formed. A Total Rout ensued & had not the Cont: Geo: Brigade & Col^o: Parker's Regiment of North Carolinians bravely supported the fire of the Enemy almost every Man would have been taken Prisoner. The Troops fled precipitately & saved themselves by Swimming Bryar Creek & the River Savannah in which attempt many were drowned. Gen: Elbert was taken Prisoner, having remained too long on the Field with his handful of Troops. Our loss is supposed not to amount to more than 200 killed, wounded, & taken; five Waggon loads fixed Ammunition for the Infantry, & One brass four Pounder with Two Small Iron Pieces fell into the Enemy's hands. At 10 oClock of the same Evening Gen: Rutherford's Brigade & one Piece of Artillery were ordered by Gen: Ashe to Return & by forced Marches (having made but two halts before they reached the Sisters) arrived about 5 oClock in the afternoon of the subsequent Day. A March of 32

miles in 19 Hours. the artillery however was ordered to Proceed to M^r. Williamsons Plantation, where they lay on their Arms until one oClock & then renewed their March by Express Orders of Gen. Ashe, to M^r. Porcher's plantation 6 miles further. The Men of this Small Detachment were carried in the Waggon during this last march, being so fatigued that they could no longer travel on foot. On the Morning of the 5th: Gen: Ashe called in and visited the Detachment of Artillery, acquainted the Com^r. officer that He was going to Purisburgh & would obtain immediate Orders for the Detachment. This assurance being given an Express to Gen: Lincoln was Stopped, but no Orders were rec^d.; in consequence of this L^t. Rudd was sent with Dispatches to Gen: Lincoln on the 6th & at one oClock orders were rec^d. for the Detachment to March to the Sisters, where they arrived about 6 oClock in the afternoon & found the other Field Piece which had been detained at Mathewes' bluff until 10 oClock in Morning of the 4th. The Consequences of Gen: Ashes Surprise has filled our Troops with Consternation, disarmed at least one Thousand Men, put the Enemy in possession of Augusta once more, & Exposed the Frontiers of S^c. Carolina from the Sisters upwards to the inroads of the Enemy's light Horse, & left them an open Communication with the Back Country Tories. This action as well as the one at Savannah, with the Continual Usage of the Enemy proves, that the Militia ought to be well supported by Continental Troops, when brought to action. The Stores at the Magazine are ordered to be removed to Pocotaligo at the Church near Sheldon. The Troops are forming an abbatis round the Encampment at the Sisters.

(To be continued.)

INDEX

- Adamson, William, 129.
 Agneau, Griszel, 35.
 Aiken, Martha, 140, 141.
 Aikin, Thomas, 140.
 Ainslie, John, 19, 89.
 Albemarle, Christopher Monk, Duke of, 139.
 Alderly plantation, 65, 73.
 Alexander, Mr., 100.
 Alexander, Abraham, 129.
 Alexander, Amelia, 129.
 Alexander, Anne Llewellyn, 191.
 Alexander, Lt. Charles, 162.
 Alexander, Dr. Isaac, 128, 129.
 Alexander, James, 39.
 Alexander, Margaret, 128.
 Alexander, Nathaniel, 35.
 Alexander, Robert, 37.
 All Saint's parish, 66, 67, 76, 77, 78, 79.
 All Saint's parish, Chapel of Ease, 78, 79.
 Allan, Mary, 28.
 Allan, Rebecca, 28.
 Allan, Robert, 28.
 Allan, Thomas, 137.
 Allen, James, Jr., 136.
 Allston, Benjamin, 65.
 Allston, Benjamin, Sr., 66.
 Allston, John, 64, 65.
 Allston, Capt. John, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78.
 Allston, Joseph, 72, 79.
 Allston, Josias, 77.
 Allston, Mary, 65, 72, 73.
 Allston, Thomas, 72, 73.
 Allston, Washington, 76.
 Allston, William, 64, 75, 76, 79.
 Allston, William, Jr., 77.
 Alston, John, 69, 75.
 Alston, Gov. Joseph, 75, 76.
 Alston, T. Pinckney, 78.
 Alston, Theodosia Burr, 75-76, 80.
 Alston, William, 65.
 Alston, Col. William, 66, 69.
 Alston, William Algernon, 65, 67.
 Alston, or Allston family, 69-70.
 American Company of Comedians, 171-172.
 Ancrum, Andrew Simonds, 193.
 Ancrum, Anna Aurelia, 193.
 Ancrum, Calhoun, 193.
 Ancrum, Camilla Canteay, 189.
 Ancrum, Catherine Porcher, 192.
 Ancrum, Charlotte Douglas, 192.
 Ancrum, Dixie, 193.
 Ancrum, Elizabeth Brisbane, 188, 189, 192, 193.
 Ancrum, Elizabeth Hamilton Boykin, 189.
 Ancrum, Ellen Deas, 188, 191.
 Ancrum, Fowler Brisbane, 188.
 Ancrum, Frances Johnson, 194.
 Ancrum, George Octavius, 188.
 Ancrum, James Douglas, 192.
 Ancrum, James Kennedy Douglas, 188.
 Ancrum, James Norwood, 193.
 Ancrum, Jessie Douglas, 192.
 Ancrum, Margaret Carrison, 193.
 Ancrum, Margaret Frances, 192, 194.
 Ancrum, Mary Camber, 192.
 Ancrum, Mary Catherine, 192.
 Ancrum, Mary Douglas, 188, 189, 191.
 Ancrum, Sarah Calhoun, 193.
 Ancrum, Thomas, 193, 194.
 Ancrum, Thomas Brisbane, 192.
 Ancrum, Thomas James, 188, 189, 192.
 Ancrum, William, 188, 193.
 Ancrum, William Alexander, 188, 192, 193.
 Ancrum, William Porcher, 188.
 Anderson, George, 37.
 Anger, Hannah, 211.
 Anger, John, 156, 157.
 Anger, Joseph, 213.
 Anger, Mary, 97.
 Anger, Rebecca, 154.
 Anger, Sarah, 97.
 Annandale plantation, 65.
 Areheart, Billey, 151, 152.
 Areheart, Margaret, 151, 152.
 Areheart, Mary, 84.
 Areheart, Mary Katherine, 84.
 Areheart, Peter, 84, 151, 152.
 Armordale plantation, 65.
 Armour, Theodore D., 177.
 Armstrong, Col., 160, 163, 165, 168.
 Arters, William, 39.
 Arthur, Ada, 196.
 Arthur, Adam Brisbane, 187, 195.
 Arthur, Adele, 196.
 Arthur, Anna Brisbane, 196.
 Arthur, Caroline, 196.
 Arthur, Coralie, 196.
 Arthur, Dorothy, 196.
 Arthur, Edmund, 195.
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 195, 196.
 Arthur, Elizabeth Dale Ancrum, 197.
 Arthur, Emma Polk, 124, 196.

- Arthur, Evelyn, 196.
 Arthur, John Camber, 195.
 Arthur, Florence, 196.
 Arthur, John Singleton, 195.
 Arthur, Louise Salmond, 196.
 Arthur, Martha Anna, 195, 196.
 Arthur, Mary, 195.
 Arthur, Mary Gray, 195.
 Arthur, Mary Margaret, 195, 197.
 Arthur, Reuben, 195.
 Arthur, Sarah, 196.
 Arthur, Thomas, 196.
 Arthur, Thomas Brown, 195.
 Arthur, William Ancrum, 196.
 Arthur, William Henry, 195, 196.
 Ashe, Maj. Gen., 160, 222, 223, 224.
 Askew, Leonard, 39.
 Ashley Ferry Town, 203-206.
 Atkins, Charles, 39.
 Atkinson, Mary Rebecca, 195.
 Atkinson, Sarah, 30.
 Axtell, Humphrey, 135.
 Aytoun, Elizabeth Ann, 123.
 Aytoun, James, 123.
 Aytoun, John, 123.
 Aytoun, Roger, 123.

 Backshell, William, 91.
 Bailey, John, 163.
 Baillie, George, 41.
 Baker, Mary, 60.
 Baker, Rebecca, 131.
 Baker, Richard, 131.
 Baker, Sir William, 63.
 Balentine, Sarah, 214.
 Baley, Richard, 97.
 Balfour, Mary Ann, 39.
 Balfour, fort, 12.
 Ball, Catherine, 174.
 Ball, Elias, Senr., 39.
 Ball, Elias, 113.
 Ball, Isaac, 173, 174.
 Ball, John Coming, 174.
 Ball, Judith, 174.
 Ball, Lydia, 113.
 Ballingall, Robert, 39.
 Ballmer, James, 39.
 Banbury, Judith, 23.
 Banbury, Mary, 23.
 Bannockburn, plantation, 74.
 Baptist Church, (First), 125, 135.
 Barber, James, 39.
 Barker, Thomas, 59.
 Barlow, Susanah, 210.
 Baronies of South Carolina, 61-80.
 Barnwell, Capt., 12.
 Barnwell, Catherine, 132.
 Barnwell, Elizabeth, 5.
 Barnwell, John, 6.
 Barnwell, Col. John, 5, 14.

 Barnwell, John Gibbes, 190.
 Barnwell, Joseph W., 2, 14.
 Baron, Rev. Alexander, 97, 153.
 Bart, Elize, 176.
 Basford, James, 140.
 Bateman, Mrs., 97.
 Batsford, Bridget, 30.
 Batsford, Joseph, 31.
 Battersea plantation, 144.
 Battoon, Elizabeth, 30.
 Battoon, Sarah, 23.
 Bauer, *see* Bower.
 Baxter, Ann, 159, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217.
 Baxter, Anne Elizabeth, 215, 217.
 Baxter, John, 159, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217.
 Baxter, Mary, 159, 210.
 Baynard, ———, 58.
 Baynard, Thomas, 58.
 Beale, John, 215.
 Beamer, Mrs., 4.
 Beamer, James, 4.
 Beard, Robert, 39.
 Bedon, Mary, 89.
 Bedon, Richard, 30.
 Bee, Elizabeth, 94, 95.
 Bee, Joseph, 94, 95.
 Bee, Joseph F., 206.
 Bee, William, 94, 95.
 Bee's Ferry, 203.
 Beeman, Allen Everett, 179.
 Beeman, F. O., 179.
 Begbie, James, 39.
 Begbie, William, 39.
 Beher, Adam, 155.
 Bell, Rev. ———, 153.
 Bell, E. F., 190.
 Bell, Thomas Frederick, 190.
 Belle View plantation, 137.
 Bellfield plantation, 66.
 Bellinger, Burnaby Bull, 159.
 Bellinger, Charles, 91, 93 (2), 94.
 Bellinger, Edmund, 32, 34, 83, 84, 91,
 93 (2), 94, 96, 149, 151, 152, 159,
 209.
 Bellinger, Edmund, 2d, Landgrave, 204,
 205.
 Bellinger, Elizabeth, 23, 30, 34, 83, 84,
 96, 149, 214.
 Bellinger, George, 83, 85, 96, 152.
 Bellinger, John, 94.
 Bellinger, Lucia, 94.
 Bellinger, Mary, 35, 83, 84, 159, 209.
 Bellinger, Mary-Luci, 91, 93 (2), 94, 96,
 149, 151, 152, 159, 209.
 Benjamin, Alexander Gillon, 177.
 Benjamin, Alfred Alston, 177.
 Benjamin, Anna Elizabeth, 177.
 Benjamin, Elvira Nicoll, 177.
 Benjamin, Johanna, 177.
 Benjamin, John, 176.

- Benson, George, 39.
 Beresford, Michael, 5.
 Bermuda Town, 136-138.
 Beswick, Charles, 31.
 Beswick, John, 23, 31 (2).
 Beswick, Mary, 31 (2).
 Biggin Church, 203.
 Biggin Swamp, 135.
 Biggs, John, 205.
 Birshan, John, 121.
 Birshan, Matthew, 121.
 Birshan, William, 121.
 Birshan, *see also*, Brisbane, 121.
 Bisseau, James Edward, 39.
 Blackwell, Thomas, 121.
 Blakely, Chambers, 37.
 Blake, Madam Elizabeth, 58.
 Blankenhorn, George Henery, 39.
 Bleackney, David, 37.
 Bodington, Charles, 83, 87.
 Bodington, George, 30, 87.
 Bodington, Sarah, 83, 87, 214.
 Bohun, Mary, 131.
 Boman, Barber, 33.
 Boman, Jacob, 33.
 Boman, Samuel, 33.
 Boman, *see also*, Bowman.
 Bond, George, 37.
 Bond, John, 37.
 Bontheau, John, 23.
 Bonneau, Anthony, 155, 156, 201.
 Bonneau, Elizabeth, 81.
 Bonneau, Jacob, 81.
 Bonneau, Mary, 155, 156.
 Bonneau, William, 88, 97, 155, 156.
 Bonnet, Major, 126.
 Boone, Major John, 4.
 Boone, Samuel, 214.
 Boone, Thomas, 39, 43.
 Booth, Ann, 17.
 Booth, Thomas, 18, 25.
 Bosomworth, Abraham, 89.
 Boswood, Elizabeth, 22.
 Boswood, James, 26, 86, 88.
 Boswood, Jehu, 86, 88.
 Boswood, Margaret, 22.
 Boswood, Martha, 26, 86, 88.
 Boswood, Sindiniah, 20.
 Boswood, William, 22, 26.
 Bower, Adam, 37.
 Bower, Charles, 37.
 Bowie, Dr. A., 196.
 Bowman, Ann, 30.
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 24, 151, 152.
 Bowman, James, 82.
 Bowman, Keziah, 151, 152, 210, 211, 215, 217.
 Bowman, Robert, 24, 82.
 Bowman, Samuel, 97, 151, 152, 210, 211, 217.
 Bowman, William, 25, 210, 211.
 Bowman, *see also*, Boman.
 Boyden, Catherine, 23.
 Boykin, Charlotte Ancrum, 190.
 Boykin, Edward Mortimer, 194.
 Boykin, Ellen Deas, 192, 194.
 Boykin, Ellen Douglas, 191.
 Boykin, Ellen Lee, 190.
 Boykin, Florence, Harlee, 190.
 Boykin, Frances Ancrum, 194.
 Boykin, Francis Hart, 191.
 Boykin, Helen Mortimer, 190.
 Boykin, Henry D., 194.
 Boykin, John, 193.
 Boykin, Lemuel Whitaker, 190.
 Boykin, Lynch Deas, 192.
 Boykin, Martha Chambers, 191.
 Boykin, Martha Rives, 191.
 Boykin, Mary Elizabeth, 191.
 Boykin, Mary Hopkins, 190.
 Boykin, Samuel, 190.
 Boykin, Samuel Burwell, 190.
 Boykin, Samuel Francis, 191.
 Boykin, William Ancrum, 190, 192.
 Boykin, William DeSaussure, 189.
 Brailsford, John, 39.
 Brand, John, 125.
 Branford, Ann, 25, 81, 86, 87.
 Branford, Gabriel, 81.
 Branford, Malachi, 25.
 Brandford, Mary, 86, 87, 93.
 Brandford, William, 25, 34, 81.
 Brandford, William Jr., 86, 87, 93.
 Branford, William Senr., 148.
 Braxton, James, 58.
 Bremar, John, 39.
 Brewton, Michael, 68.
 Braze, Arthur, 187.
 Brisbane, Abbott Hall, 176, 180, 184.
 Brisbane, Mrs. Abbott Hall, 124.
 Brisbane, Adam Fowler, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132, 133, 187-188.
 Brisbane, Adam Fowler, Jr., 187.
 Brisbane, Adeline Catherine, 186.
 Brisbane, Alexander, 118.
 Brisbane, Alfred, 186.
 Brisbane, Amaranthia, 181.
 Brisbane, Ann, 122.
 Brisbane, Anna, 122.
 Brisbane, Anna Cornelia, 185.
 Brisbane, Anna E., 186.
 Brisbane, Benjamin, 186.
 Brisbane, Benjamin Lawton, 131, 185-186.
 Brisbane, Bently Hasell, 185.
 Brisbane, Catherine, 128.
 Brisbane, Catherine Osborne, 181, 183, 184.
 Brisbane, Catherine (Paterson), 124.
 Brisbane, Sir Charles, 115.
 Brisbane, Clarence L., 186.

- Brisbane, DeTours H., 186.
 Brisbane, Duncan, 118.
 Brisbane, Earl L., 186.
 Brisbane, Edith Marie, 187.
 Brisbane, Elizabeth, 120, 121, 176, 184.
 Brisbane, Elizabeth, Dale, 188.
 Brisbane, Elizabeth Rosa, 186.
 Brisbane, Ethel, 186.
 Brisbane, Eunice, 125.
 Brisbane, Francis, 121, 122.
 Brisbane, Gertrude, 131, 186.
 Brisbane, Hannah, 125, 126, 127, 129.
 Brisbane, Harriet Ruth, 181, 182-183.
 Brisbane, Henry Morgan, 182.
 Brisbane, Isobel, 120.
 Brisbane, James, 39, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129-133, 175, 182.
 Brisbane, Jean, 122.
 Brisbane, James Lowndes, 181.
 Brisbane, Jane C., 181.
 Brisbane, Janet, 120, 122.
 Brisbane, John, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124.
 Brisbane, John, of Bishopton, 116, 117, 118, 119.
 Brisbane, John Benjamin, 186.
 Brisbane, John Stanyarne, 132, 133, 175, 176.
 Brisbane, John Wilson, 176, 179.
 Brisbane, Julia, 186.
 Brisbane, Julia Lowndes, 181, 182.
 Brisbane, Lewis Morris, 181.
 Brisbane, Lucille, 186.
 Brisbane, Margaret, 125, 126, 128, 133, 188.
 Brisbane, Margaret L., 182.
 Brisbane, Maria, 176.
 Brisbane, Maria Hall, 179, 181.
 Brisbane, Mariem, 186.
 Brisbane, Mary, 123, 129.
 Brisbane, Mary Anna, 186.
 Brisbane, Mary Catherine, 124, 180, 181.
 Brisbane, Mary Hannah Camber, 188, 194-195.
 Brisbane, Matthew, of Bishopton, 119.
 Brisbane, Matthew, 122, 124.
 Brisbane, Dr. Matthew, 125.
 Brisbane, Phebe Adeline, 185.
 Brisbane, Reuben, 186.
 Brisbane, Robert (of S. C.), 122, 123, 124.
 Brisbane, Robert, 117, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 132, 133.
 Brisbane, Sarah Harriett, 176.
 Brisbane, Sibbilla, 120.
 Brisbane, Simon, 119.
 Brisbane, Thomas, 118.
 Brisbane, Walter, 123, 124.
 Brisbane, William, 117, 120, 121, 122, 131, 132, 176, 180, 181.
 Brisbane, Dr. William, (of S. C.), 124, 125, 126, 127.
 Brisbane, William, of Barnhill, 119.
 Brisbane, William Alexander, 125, 126, 127, 129, 188.
 Brisbane, William Henry, 132, 184-185, 186.
 Brisbane, Winfred, 185.
 Brisbane Arms, facing page 115, 123.
 Brisbane family, 115-133.
 Brisbane House, Largss Co., Ayrshire, 118.
 Brisbane & Spiers, 130.
 Brisbanes of Selvieland, 119.
 Brisebane, Sir Nicholas, 115.
 Brison, *see* Bryson.
 Broughton, Nathaniel, 201.
 Broughton, Thomas, 201.
 Brown, Janet, 214.
 Bryan, John, 113.
 Bryan, Lydia, 113.
 Bryan, Michael, 113.
 Brysbane, Allanus de, 118.
 Brysbane, Gugliemo de, 118.
 Broadhead, Thomas, 39.
 Brookgreen plantation, 74, 76.
 Broughton, Andrew, 141.
 Broughton, Johanna, 141.
 Broughton, Nathaniel, 141.
 Broughton, Col. Thomas, 141.
 Brown, Christopher, 39.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 89.
 Brown, James, 37.
 Brown, Mary, 88.
 Brown, Nathaniel, 35.
 Brown, Sarah, 153.
 Bryan, Mary, 34.
 Bryant, Gen., 160.
 Bryson, John, 37.
 Bryson, William, 37.
 Budd, Lt., 103, 110.
 Bull, Doctor, 24, 25, 34.
 Bull, Charlotta, 19, 23.
 Bull, Elizabeth, 16, 18, 19, 153.
 Bull, Stephen, 18.
 Bull, William, 18, 19.
 Bull, William, (Lieut. Gov.), 39.
 Bullein, Nathaniel, 38.
 Bullock, Dr. J. G. B., 114.
 Bulman, Rev. John, 39.
 Burford, John, 22, 25, 27, 29.
 Burford, Richard, 27, 29.
 Burford, Susanah, 22, 25, 27, 29.
 Burgess, Ann, 22.
 Burgess, Mary, 22, 34, 82.
 Burgess, Samuel, 22, 34, 82.
 Burke, Redmund, 39.
 Burn, James, 39.
 Burn, John, 39.

- Burnett, William, 66.
 Burr, Aaron, 75.
 Burr, Theodosia, 75-76.
 Butler, Anne, 30.
 Butler, Rev. Charles E., 115.
 Butler, Elisha, 35, 93.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 26, 85 (2), 88 (2), 207.
 Butler, Joseph, 204, 205.
 Butler, Mary, 23, 93.
 Butler, Richard, 89.
 Butler, Sarah, 85, 210.
 Butler, Shem, 32, 34, 84, 204, 207.
 Butler, Thomas, 77, 85.
 Butler, Thomas, Senr., 85 (2).
 Butler, William, 26.
 Butler Town, *see* Ashley Ferry Town.
 Byer, Catherine, 182.
 Calais plantation, 66, 67.
 Calhoun, Anna, 193.
 Camber, Mary, 187.
 Camber, Sir Thomas, 187.
 Camden, S. C., 128.
 Camden Orphan Society, 187.
 Cameron, Alexander, 39.
 Cameron, Donald, 39.
 Camp Vere plantation, 113.
 Campbell, Alexander, 40.
 Campbell, Colin, 40.
 Campbell, Honorah, 95.
 Campbell, Hugh, 40.
 Campbell, Isabella, 95.
 Campbell, Macartan, 114.
 Campbell, Mary, 40.
 Campbell, Sarah, 9, 10.
 Campbell, Macartan, 9, 10.
 Campbell, Lady William, 10.
 Camplin, Elizabeth, 88.
 Cannon, Mr., 172.
 Cannon, Arnold, 97.
 Cannon, Henry, 215, 217.
 Cannon, James Mathews, 215, 217.
 Cannon, Susanah, 215, 217.
 Cantey, Capt., 14.
 Cantey, James, 192.
 Cantey, Mary, 189.
 Carey, James, 38.
 Carne, Samuel, 40.
 Carr, Capt. Benjamin, 84.
 Carr, Hester, 20.
 Carr, James, 20.
 Carr, Mary, 210.
 Carr, William, 154.
 Carrison, Cora, 193.
 Carsan, Elizabeth G., 40.
 Carsan, James, 40.
 Carsan, Samuel, 40.
 Carsan, William, 40.
 Carter, James, 38.
 Carteret, John, Lord, 62, 63.
 Cartret, Keziah, 30.
 Cartwright, Daniel, 204.
 Cassells, James, 40.
 Cater, Benjamin, 89.
 Cathcart, Janet, 120.
 Cattell, Andrew, 30, 87.
 Cattell, Ann, 20, 21, 24, 25, 93, 95, 96, 147.
 Cattell, Anne, 214.
 Cattell, Benjamin, 94, 95, 96, 217.
 Cattell, Catherine, 6, 27, 29 (2).
 Cattell, Charles, 27, 29 (2), 89, 210.
 Cattell, Claudia, 6.
 Cattell, Jane, 25, 82.
 Cattell, John, 6, 21, 154, 210.
 Cattell, John, Senr., 24.
 Cattell, Katherine, 89.
 Cattell, Mary, 27, 29, 82, 84, 85, 89, 91, 92, 214.
 Cattell, Peter, 82, 84, 85, 91, 92.
 Cattell, Sarah, 21, 24, 82, 84, 85, 87.
 Cattell, Thomas, 91, 92.
 Cattell, William, 205, 206, 207.
 Cattell, William Jr., 20, 24, 25, 35, 82, 93, 95, 96, 148.
 Cattell, William Senr., 148.
 Chamber of Commerce, 59.
 Chambers, John, 40.
 Champernoun, Mary, 136.
 Champneys, John, 22, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 40, 41, 93.
 Champneys, Sarah, 22, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 93.
 Champneys, William, 33, 34.
 Chapel of Ease, at Childsberry, 200-201.
 Chapman, Anne, 32, 82, 215, 217.
 Chapman, Charles, 21.
 Chapman, Christopher, 91, 92.
 Chapman, Eleanor, 212, 213, 215, 217.
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 96, 158.
 Chapman, Jane, 89.
 Chapman, Jean, 156.
 Chapman, Joseph, 91, 93.
 Chapman, Katherine, 91, 93.
 Chapman, Margaret, 32, 82, 85.
 Chapman, Martha, 81.
 Chapman, Mary, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 (2), 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 156, 212.
 Chapman, Rebecca, 26, 27.
 Chapman, Sarah, 28, 29, 85.
 Chapman, William, 21, 23, 32, 58, 82, 89, 91, 92, 156, 212, 213, 215, 217.
 Chapman, William Jr., 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 85, 86, 88.
 Chapman, William Senr., 25, 81, 85, 94, 154, 158.
 Chapman, William Parsons, 32.
 Charleston Chamber of Commerce, 59.
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 215.
 Charleston Library Society, 123, 132.

- Charleston Orphan House, 8.
Charleston Times, 129.
Charleston Year Book, 129.
 Charlton, Doctor, 108.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 14.
 Cheesman, Elizabeth, 31.
 Cheshire, Mr., 31.
 Cheshire, James, 30, 82.
 Cheshire, Mary, 35.
 Chesney, Alexander, 40.
 Chestnut, Gen. James, 181.
 Cheves, Langdon, 2, 19.
 Child, Isaac, 201.
 Child, James, 198-203.
 Childs, Mary, 89.
 Child, William, 201, 202.
 Childsbury or Childsbury, 198-203, map
 facing, 198.
 Childsbury School, 199-201.
 Chisholm, John, 38.
 Christian, James, 186.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 89, 97.
 Clark, Jane, 31, 89.
 Clark, John, 24, 26, 27, 89, 94,
 Clarke, Capt., 19.
 Clarke, John, 77.
 Clarke, Lady Mary, 19.
 Clarkson, Alexander Garden, 194.
 Clarkson, Alexander G., 194.
 Clarkson, Robert Johnson, 194.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 25.
 Clay, William, 20.
 Claypool, Mr., 90.
 Claypool, John, 155, 156, 157.
 Claypool, Joseph, 94.
 Claypool, Josiah, 155, 156, 157, 158.
 Claypool, Rebecca, 94.
 Claypool, Sarah, 155, 156, 157, 158.
 Claypool, Thomas, 158.
 Clegg, Samuel, 64, 66.
 Clemens, Daniel, 31.
 Clemens, Elizabeth, 31.
 Clemens, James, 31.
 Clermont plantation, 203.
 Cleveland, John B., 2.
 Clifton plantation, 64.
 Clinton, Gen., 73.
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 8.
 Coachman, Florence Harlee, 190.
 Coates, Col., 145.
 Coates' School, 180.
 Colcock, C. J., 2.
 Coleman, Thomas Gordon, 182.
 Colleton, Jas. Nassau, 40.
 Colleton, Sir John, 41.
 Colleton, Peter, 138.
 Colleton, Sir Peter, 198.
 Collins, Hannah, 30.
 Clothing, (Women's), 59-60.
 Coming, Aphra, 198.
 Comingtee, 198.
 Commander, John, 38.
 Conoly, David, 154.
 Conoly, John, 211.
 Conoly, Sarah, 211.
 Conway, Mary, 40.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 22.
 Cook, George, 22, 25.
 Cook, John, 40.
 Cook, William, 18, 22.
 Cooke, George, 40.
 Cooper, Rev. ———, 214.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 35.
 Cooper, John, 59.
 Cooper, Rev. Robert, 40.
 Cooper River, 112.
 Copp, Rev. Jonathan, 214.
 Corbett, Elizabeth Harleston, 173.
 Corbett, James, 173.
 Corbett, Thomas, 172, 173.
 Cordes, Thomas, 201.
 Cornbow Creek, 136.
 Corse, Frederick William, 183.
 Cosing, James, 35.
 Cotes, Rev. William, 89, 147.
 Court of Ordinary, Records of, 58-59.
 Crab Hall plantation, 66.
 Crane *see* Crum.
 Crawford, George, 116, 119.
 Crawford, Violet, 88.
 Creighton, Catherine, 40.
 Creighton, William, 40.
 Cremer, Mark, 157.
 Comartie, George, Earl of, 19.
 Cronin, Jeremiah, 40.
 Croskeys, John, 154.
 Crubin, Sarah, 30.
 Crum, Nicholas, 38.
 Culcheth family, 14.
 Culcheth, Ann, 13.
 Culcheth, Gilbert de, 14.
 Culp, Ann, 95, 96.
 Culp, Christian, 95, 96, 151, 152, 156, 157
 Culp, Mary, 156, 157.
 Culp, Philip, 95, 96, 151, 152, 156, 157.
 Cumine, Alexander, 38.
 Cumming, Jannet, 40.
 Cunningham, Gen. Robert, 40.
 Cunningham, William, 38.
 Currie, William, 40.
 Curtis, William, 40.
 Cutt Bridgett, 136.
 Cutt, Mary, 136.
 Cutt, Robert, 136.
 Dalcho's *Church History*, 112.
 Daniel, Landgrave Robert, 68.
 Darby, Catherine Lowndes, 184.
 Darby, Charles Sinkler, 184.
 Darby, Joseph Hale, 184.

- Darby, Julia Lowndes, 184.
 Darby, Mary Preston, 184.
 Darby, Ruth Brisbane, 184.
 Darby, William Russell, 184.
 D'Arques, Elizabeth, 89.
 D'Arques, Dr. Robert, 85, 88.
 Darvil, Ebsworth, 84.
 Daubuz, Henry James, 64, 66.
 Davidson, George, 40.
 Davidson, James, 121.
 Davies, James, 40.
 Davies, John, 40.
 Davis, Capt., 103, 110, 164, 222.
 Davis, Rt. Rev. F. F., 79.
 Davis, Mary, 30.
 Davis, Margaret, 82.
 Dawkins, George, 38.
 Dawson, John, 143, 144, 145.
 Dawson, Lawrence Monck, 144.
Dawson Family Records, 144.
 Dean's Court, 62.
 Dearing, Dr. Colmondley, 214.
 Debidue Island, 74.
 de Brahm, Ann Louisa, 8.
 de Brahm, Francesca, 8.
 de Brahm, John William Gerard, 7-9.
 de Brahm, Marie Wallburgh, 8.
 de Brahm, Mary, 7, 8.
 Dee, Robert, 40.
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 126.
 d'Harriette, Martha, 126.
 Dehon, Rt. Rev. Theodore, 77.
 Delony, Ann, 34.
 Deloney, Arthur, 214.
 Delony, Mary, 24 (2).
 Delony, Susanah, 24.
 Deloraine, Elizabeth, Countess of, 15.
 Dent, Mary, 29.
 DeSaussure, Douglas Blanding, 192.
 Deusler, John, 196.
 Deveaux, Andrew, 132.
 Deveaux, Col. Andrew, 40.
 Deveaux, Jane, 27, 28.
 Deveaux, John, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 Deveaux, Mary, 132.
 Deveaux, Peter, 29, 32.
 Deveaux, Sarah, 27, 28, 29, 32.
 Dewalt, Lieut. Daniel, 40.
 Dick, Walter, 40.
 Dickson, Sarah Emily, 185.
 Diggs, Elizabeth Arthur, 197.
 Diggs, James Barnes, 197.
 Diggs, James Shepard, 197.
 Diggs, Mary Anna, 197.
 Dill, Mary, 35.
 Dix, Robert, 201.
 Dixon, Maj. Henry, 163.
 Donnom, Lieut., 220.
 Donovan, James, 40.
 Dores, Elizabeth, 38.
 Douglas, Charlotte Elizabeth, 188.
 Douglas, James Kennedy, 188.
 Douglas, Margaret, 192.
 Dover, (S. C.), 73.
 Dores, John, 38.
 Downes, Maj. William, 40.
 Drayton, Ann, 16, 17, 18, 24.
 Drayton, Charles, 21(2), 26 (2).
 Drayton, Charlotta, 25, 26 (3).
 Drayton, Elizabeth, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21 (2),
 26, 33, 86, 88, 90, 148.
 Drayton, Glen, 150.
 Drayton, Henrietta Charlotta, 26.
 Drayton, Henry, 86, 88, 90.
 Drayton, Jacob, 8.
 Drayton, John, 19, 26 (2), 31, 33, 159,
 213.
 Drayton, John Jr., 20, 23, 25, 26.
 Drayton, John, Senr., 31.
 Drayton, Margaret, 150, 159, 213.
 Drayton, Mary, 6, 7, 8, 16, 18, 31.
 Drayton, Lady Mary, 212, 213.
 Drayton, Sarah, 20.
 Drayton, Thomas, 6, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 21 (2), 26, 33, 81, 86, 88, 90, 148,
 154, 155, 159, 212, 213 (2), 216.
 Drayton, Thomas Jr., 16, 17, 18.
 Drayton, William, 214.
 Drayton, William Henry, 15, 26 (2).
 Drew, Joseph, 38.
 Drummond, James, 32.
 DuBose, Samuel, 144.
 Dubordieu's Island *see* Debidue, 74.
 Ducat, George Jr., 30.
 Duel, 176.
 Dues, William, 30.
 Dufau, Capt., 107.
 Dunbar, Oliver, 40.
 Dundas, Col. Thomas, 36.
 Dunkin, Benjamin Fanueil, 74.
 Dunning, William, 220.
 Dunsmore, David, 38.
 Dupont, Gideon Jr., 40.
 Dymes, Thomas, 206.
 Earhart, *see* Areheart.
 Ebenezer, (fort at), 8.
 Edghill, Thomas, 40.
 Edward, Elizabeth, 18.
 Edwards, Edward D., 197.
 Edwards, Mary L., 197.
 Edwards, John, 197.
 Edwards, Peter, 35.
 Edwards, Robert J., 197.
 Egan, Michael, 40.
 Ekerman, James, 212, 213.
 Ekerman, John, 212, 213.
 Ekerman, Mary, 212, 213.
 Elbert, Col. Samuel, 44, 45, 46, 54.
 Elder, Robert, 40.

- Elliott, Lieut., 110, 111.
 Elliott, Capt., 160, 162, 164, 168, 169.
 Elliott, Ann Barnett, 212.
 Elliott, Benjamin, 89, 149, 151, 152, 154, 158, 159 (2), 209, 216.
 Elliott, Binkey, 211.
 Elliott, Catherine, 125, 126.
 Elliott, Champernoun, 135, 136.
 Elliott, Charles, 149.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 96.
 Elliott, Esther, 204.
 Elliott, Gilbert, 215, 216, 217.
 Elliott, Humphrey, 136.
 Elliott, Isabella, 151, 152, 154.
 Elliott, James, 128.
 Elliott, Jehu, 154, 210.
 Elliott, John, 181.
 Elliott, Joseph, 126, 128, 215, 216, 217.
 Elliott, Katherine, 154.
 Elliott, Mary, 30, 149, 151, 152, 158, 159 (2), 209, 210, 216.
 Elliott, Mary Anne, 29.
 Elliott, Mary Bellinger, 148.
 Elliott, Robert, 136.
 Elliott, Sabinah, 211, 212 (2).
 Elliott, Sarah, 35, 215, 216, 217.
 Elliott, Stephen, 88.
 Elliott, Thomas Junr., 35, 148,
 Elliott, Thomas Sr., 18, 30, 207, 216.
 Elliott, Thomas L., 157.
 Elliott, Thomas Odingsell, 159, 209.
 Elliott, William, 204, 211, 212 (2).
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 34.
 Elmes, Esther, 32, 34.
 Elmes, Rebecca, 32, 34, 35.
 Elmes, Thomas, 32, 34, 81.
 Elwood plantation, 203.
 Emperor, John, 59.
 English, Charles, 195.
 English, Charles Edward, 197.
 English, Elizabeth Dale, 197.
 English, Emma, 197.
 English, John A., 197.
 English, Dr. John A., 197.
 English, John Quinlan, 197.
 English, Mary Anna, 197.
 English, Richard Henry, 197.
 English, Thomas Portis, 197.
 English, William Henry, 197.
 Eutaw Springs, Battle of, 11.
 Evans, Benjamin, 195.
 Evans, George R., 195.
 Evans, Katherine, 195.
 Evans, Mary A., 195.
 Eve, Anna Calhoun, 193.
 Eve, Christopher Fitz Simons, 193.
 Eve, Edward, 193.
 Eve, Edward Armstrong, 193.
 Eve, Sarah Norwood, 193.
 Exeter, Great Britian, 8.
 Facy, Phillipa, 126.
 Fairchild, Martha, 88.
 Fairchild, Mary, 88.
 Fairfax, Hon. Frances, 182.
 Fairfield plantation, 74.
 Fairlawn (camp at), 54.
 Fairs, at Ashley Ferry Town, 205.
 Fairsight plantation, 144.
 Fanen, William, 154.
 Fannen, Col. John, 38.
 Farmfield plantation, 173.
 Farquharson, John, 40.
 Farr, Abbey, 177.
 Farr, Annie Gillon, 177.
 Farr, Bessie Brisbane, 177.
 Farr, Elinor, 177.
 Farr, Elizabeth, 59.
 Farr, Katherine, 177.
 Farr, Thomas, 59.
 Farr, Thomas Nathaniel, 176, 177.
 Fatherie, Benjamin, 103.
 Fenwick family, 3-19.
 Fenwick, Charlotte, 7, 9, 11.
 Fenwick, Charlotte Elizabeth, 7.
 Fenwick, Edward, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18.
 Fenwick, Elizabeth, 15.
 Fenwick, George, 7, 11, 12.
 Fenwick, Harriett, 6, 7, 9, 11.
 Fenwick, John, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16.
 Fenwick, John Roger, 7, 8.
 Fenwick, Martha, 6, 9, 10.
 Fenwick, Mary Edwardina, 8.
 Fenwick, Matilda, 7, 9, 11.
 Fenwick, Mary, 6, 9.
 Fenwick, Robert, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15.
 Fenwick, Robert William, 7, 11, 12.
 Fenwick, Roger, 13.
 Fenwick, Sarah, 5, 6, 9.
 Fenwick, Selina, 7, 8, 9, 11.
 Fenwick, Thomas, 6, 9, 40.
 Fenwick, William, 13.
 Ferguson, Catherine, 210, 216.
 Ferguson, Mary Booth, 216.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 154, 210, 211, 216.
 Fickling, Ann Guy, *alias*, 82, 84.
 Fickling, William, 104, 106.
 Fidling, Francis, 58, 206, 207.
 Fidling, Hannah, 30.
 Filbin, Anne, 97.
 Filbin, John, 58.
 Finlayson, George, 30.
 Finley, William, 154.
 Fishburne, Alexander Gillon, 178.
 Fishburne, Alma Ingram, 178.
 Fishburne, Anna Benjamin, 178.
 Fishburne, Charles Cochran, 178.
 Fishburne, Elizabeth Brisbane, 177, 178.
 Fishburne, George, 178.
 Fishburne, Harriett Chalmers, 178.

- Fishburne, Harriett Ingram, 178.
 Fishburne, John Benjamin, 178.
 Fishburne, Mary Ingram, 178.
 Fishburne, Mary Tennant, 178.
 Fishburne, Robert Purdy, 178.
 Fishburne, William Henry, 177, 178.
 Fisher, Brice, 63.
 Fisher, John, 40.
 Fisher, Robert Scrooly, 40.
 Fitch, Ann, 97.
 Fitch, Stephen, 85.
 Fitch, Thomas, 25.
 Fitzgerald, James, 136.
 Flagg, Allard B., 79.
 Flavell, John, 58.
 Flemming, Malcom, Earl of Wigton, 118.
 Fletchell, Thomas, 40.
 Florida War, 179.
 Floyd, Matthew, 40.
 Foissin, Peter, 66.
 Foot Rangers, 74.
 Forbes, Thomas, 132.
 Ford, William, 30.
 Forlorn Hope plantation, 65, 74.
 Fort Loudon, 8.
 Fort Morris, 45.
 Fort Moultrie, 9.
 Fortune, Col. William, 40.
 Fowler, ———, 126.
 Fowler, Adam, 129.
 Fowler, Adele, 196.
 Fowler, James, 126.
 Fowler, Joan, 126.
 Fox, Stephen, 16, 17, 18.
 Franklin, David, 174.
 Franks, John, 214.
 Fraser, Major, 206.
 Fraser, Alexander, 36.
 Fraser, Ann, 35.
 Fraser, Rev. Hugh, 66.
 Fraser, James, 40.
 Fraser's Point, 66, 67.
 Frazer, Sir William, *Memoirs of the Maxwells of Pollock*, 120.
 Fratick (or Fralick,) Adam, 38.
 Fry, Thomas, 136.
 Free negroes, 21, 151, 152, 154.
 Freeland, Jean, 122.
 Freeman, Corbet, 93.
 Freeman, Jane, 31, 93 (2).
 Freeman, Whitaker, 31.
 Freeman, William, 23.
 Freeman, William George, 31, 93 (2).
 Friendfield plantation, 66, 67.
 Friley, John, 29.
 Fritz, Abraham, 38.
 Fritz, Peter, 38.
 Fuller, Major, 20 (2).
 Fuller, Ann, 149.
 Fuller, Anne Booth, 24.
 Fuller, Benjamin, 147.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 155, 157, 158, 207.
 Fuller, Joseph, 150, 151, 155.
 Fuller, Lydia, 149 (2), 150 (2), 155, 156, 157 (2), 215, 217.
 Fuller, Martha, 22, 30, 216, 218.
 Fuller, Mary, 93.
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 93, 147.
 Fuller, Richard, 149, 150.
 Fuller, Capt. Richard, 22, 26.
 Fuller, Sarah, 83, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94, 147, 153, 156, 157 (2), 216, 218.
 Fuller, Thomas, 149 (2), 150 (2), 151, 155, 156, 157 (2), 210, 215, 217.
 Fuller, Whitmarsh, 22, 214.
 Fuller, William, 22, 216, 218.
 Fyffe, Dr. Charles, 40.
 Garden, Rev., 35.
 Gadsden, Rt. Rev. Christopher E., 77.
 Gadsden, Martha, 8, 9, 10.
 Gadsden, Thomas, 9, 10.
 Garden, Alexander, 40, 42.
 Garden, Alexander, *Anecdotes*, 70.
 Garnier, John Godfrey *alias*, 148.
 Garnier, Thomas Godfrey *alias*, 96, 152, 153, 156, 157.
 Garrett, Joshua, 38.
 Garrison, Paul, 104.
 Garrott, John, 158.
 Geekie, William, 40.
 Geeso, Benjamin, 104.
 Georgia Brigade, 107.
 Georgetown, S. C., 63, 70, 71, 73.
 Gibb, Dr. Robert, 40.
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 4, 13.
 Gibbes, Jane, 40.
 Gibbes, John, 9, 15.
 Gibbes, Col. John, 15.
 Gibbes, Mary Ann, 40.
 Gibbes, Robert, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 58.
 Gibbes, Thomas, 4.
 Gibbes, William, 15.
 Gibbes, Col. Zacharias, 40.
 Gibbon, William, 59.
 Gibson, Jeannie Bently, 178.
 Giles, Matilda, 8, 11.
 Giles, Robert, 11.
 Gillon, Abbott Brisbane, 179.
 Gillon, Alexander, 176, 179.
 Gillon, Anna Maria, 176.
 Gillon, Mary Susannah, 179.
 Ginine, William, 168.
 Girardeau, Mr., 56.
 Girardeau, Peter, 35.
 Gist, William, 41.
 Glasgow University, 122.
 Glaze, William, 140.

- Glennie, Rev. Alexander, 77, 78.
 Godin, John, 24.
 Godfrey, Ann, 25, 26, 82, 83, 156, 157.
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 25, 26.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 82, 83, 152, 156, 157, 159, 210, 211, 213, 215, 217.
 Godfrey, John, 21, 29, 32, 33, 83, 84, 85, 91 (2), 92 (2), 147, 215 (2), 217.
 Godfrey, John, *alias* Garnier, 148.
 Godfrey, Martha, 88.
 Godfrey, Mary, 29, 32, 33, 83, 84, 85, 91, 92, 147.
 Godfrey, Rebecca, 32, 33, 81, 84, 86, 87, 91, 92.
 Godfrey, Richard, 24, 32, 33, 81, 86, 87, 91 (2), 92 (2), 210.
 Godfrey, Sarah, 152, 153.
 Godfrey, Thomas, 159, 210, 211, 213, 215 (2), 217.
 Godfrey, Thomas, *alias* Garnier, 96, 152, 153, 156, 157, 217.
 Godfrey, William, 23, 25, 26, 82, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87.
 Godwin, Elizabeth 90.
 Godwin, Mary, 35.
 Golightly, Culcheth, 15, 30, 95.
 Golightly, Dorothy, 95.
 Golightly, Mary, 95 (2), 214.
 Goodman, Peter, 20.
 Gordon, Mrs, 151, 211.
 Gordon, Lord Adam, 41.
 Gordon, Bridget, 216.
 Gordon, John, 30, 41, 94, 216.
 Gordon, Robert, 94.
 Gordon, Thomas Knox, 41.
 Goring, Mr., 21.
 Goring, Jane, 31.
 Goring, Thomas, 31, 35, 148.
 Gough, Susannah, 24.
 Gough, William, 24.
 Grace, Judith, 215.
 Graham, Arthur, 38.
 Graham, John, 162.
 Grapue, Joseph, 155.
 Graves, Louisa Caroline, 41.
 Graves, Capt. Richard, 41.
 Gray, Mary C., 195.
 Green, Charles H., 190.
 Green, Elizabeth B., 190.
 Green, Henry, 38.
 Greene, Gen., 206.
 Green, Samuel B., 190.
 Green, Timothy, 75.
 Greenholm, Lorentz, 41.
 Greenland, William, 157.
 Greenwich, 3.
 Greenwood, William, 41.
 Gresham, Major, 164.
 Grey, Sibella, 29.
 Grimes, Joseph, 220.
 Grimke, John Faucheraud, Order Book of, 44, 98, 160, 219.
 Guerard, Elizabeth, 21 (2), 25.
 Guerard, John, 21 (2), 25.
 Guerard, Martha, 21.
 Guines, Elizabeth, 35.
 Guerin, John, 216.
 Guerin, Mathurin, 216.
 Guy, Ann, *alias* Fickling, 82, 84.
 Guy, Christopher, 27, 29 (2), 82, 84, 89, 91, 92, 93.
 Guy, Elizabeth, 86, 88.
 Guy, Mary, 27, 29, 82, 84, 91, 92, 93.
 Guy, Rebecca, 21, 24, 84.
 Guy, Richard, 82, 84.
 Guy, Robert Cooper, 86, 88.
 Guy, Sarah, 91, 92.
 Guy, Sophia Sarah, 89.
 Guy, William, 27, 29, 82.
 Guy, Rev. William, 21, 23, 35, 86, 87, 88, 147.
 Gwinn, Walter, 184.
 Habersham, Maj. John, 187.
 Hagley plantation, 74.
 Hague, Elizabeth, 214.
 Haile, Elizabeth Ancrum, 189.
 Haile, Minnie Cantey, 189.
 Haile, Susan Hamilton, 189.
 Haile, William Hamilton, 189.
 Hale, Clara, 184.
 Haliday, Robert Dalway, 41.
 Hall, George Abbott, 175.
 Hall, Maria, 175.
 Hall, William Burly, 132.
 Hamilton, John, 38, 41.
 Hamilton, Col. John, 41.
 Hamilton, Paul, 41.
 Hampton, Col. Wade, 203.
 Handley, Scipio, 41.
 Hanscomb, William, 41.
 Harcomb, William, 41.
 Harden, Col., 12.
 Hare, Eleanor, 34.
 Hare, William, 34.
 Harleston, Eliza, 172.
 Harleston, Elizabeth, 112, 173.
 Harleston, Jane, 172.
 Harleston, John, 201.
 Harleston, Col. John, 172, 173.
 Harleston, William, 112.
 Harris, Anne, 94, 95, 158, 159, 209.
 Harris, Eleanor, 94, 95, 150, 151 (2), 153, 154, 159, 209.
 Harris, John, 94, 95, 150, 151 (2), 153, 158 (2), 159, 209.
 Harris, Samuel, 151, 153.
 Harris, Thomas, 150, 151.
 Harrison, John, 41.
 Hartley, George Harland, 41.

- Harvey, Alexander, 40, 41.
 Harvey, John, 211.
 Harvey, Mary, 154.
 Harvey, Maurice, 136.
 Hasell, Rev. Thomas, 201.
 Hastie, Drayton, 17.
 Hats, Amelia, 148.
 Hats, Catherine, 152, 153, 156, 157.
 Hats, Jacob, 152, 153.
 Hats, John, 156, 157.
 Hats, Mary, 91, 93.
 Hats, Mary Ann, 152, 153.
 Hats, Michall, 91, 93, 152, 153, 156, 157.
 Hats, William, 148.
 Hats, William Michall, 91, 93.
 Haydon, John, 207.
 Hays, S. D., 197.
 Haywood, William, 41.
 Head, Sir Edmund, 41.
 Heap, Benjamin, 35, 86, 88, 90.
 Heap, Elizabeth, 31, 35, 86, 88.
 Heap, Hannah Rebecca, 88.
 Heap, Henry, 89.
 Heap, Joseph, 90.
 Heap, Mary, 86, 88.
 Heitman, *List of Continental Officers*, 11.
 Hennessy, John, 41.
 Heming, Roger, 43.
 Henderson, Jean, 38.
 Henry, Elizabeth, 38.
 Henry, Philip, 41.
 Hepworth, Thomas, 68.
 Hepworth, *see also* Hipworth.
 Heriot, Edward T., 78.
 Heriot, Francis W., 79.
 Heriot, Mary, 65.
 Heriot, Robert, 63, 64, 65, 73.
 Heriot, Roger, 65.
 Hest, William, 41.
 Hewat, Rev. Alexander, 41.
 Hewatt, Andrew, 128.
 Hews, Patrick, 154.
 Hext, ———, 5.
 Hext, Martha, 5.
 Heyward, Mr., 102.
 Heyward, Anne, 84, 85, 86, 91, 94, 149, 153, 155, 159, 209, 212, 213.
 Heyward, Daniel, 29.
 Heyward, Hester, 158, 212, 213.
 Heyward, John, 94.
 Heyward, Margaret, 149.
 Heyward, Mary, 86, 91.
 Heyward, Thomas, 30, 35, 84, 85, 86, 91, 149, 153, 155, 159, 209, 212, 213.
 Hickox, Frances Elliott, 181.
 Hickox, George A., 180-181.
 Hickox, Mrs. George A., 119, 124.
 Hickox, William Brisbane, 181.
 Hickox, Zillah Keese, 181.
 Hill, Mrs. 20, 21.
 Hill, Dr. Charles, 148.
 Hill, Mary, 23.
 Hill, Samuel, 41.
 Hillman, Eduardo Haviland, 115, 175, 183.
 Hinckle, Betsy, 156, 157.
 Hinckle, Christian, 151, 153.
 Hinckle, George, 215, 217.
 Hinckle, Hannah, 151, 153, 156, 157, 215, 217.
 Hinckle, Jacob, 151, 153, 156, 157, 215, 217.
 Hipworth, Anne, 85.
Historic Camden, 129.
 Historical Notes, 58, 112, 171.
 Hitchinson, Grace, 211.
 Hoates, Catherine, 211, 213, 214, 216.
 Hoates, Elizabeth, 211, 213, 216.
 Hoates, Michael, 211, 213, 216, 217.
 Hobcaw Barony, 61-80.
 Hobcaw Barony, Map of, 61.
 Hoffman, Ellen Lee, 191.
 Hoffman, George, 191.
 Hogan, Sarah, 180.
 Hogan, William, 180.
 Hogansburgh, N. Y., 180.
 Hogg, Alexander, 127.
 Hollister, Gertrude, 179.
 Hollister, Gideon H. 179.
 Holman, John, 83, 84.
 Holman, Joseph Thomas 152, 153.
 Holman, Mary, 25 (2), 32, 34, 83, 84, 152, 153.
 Holman, Thomas, 25 (2), 32, 34, 83, 84, 152, 153.
 Holman, Walter, 152, 153.
 Holman, William, 83, 84, 155.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 154.
 Holmes, Henry S., 2.
 Holmes, Mark, 199.
 Holmes, William, 140.
 Holzendorff, Dr., 147.
 Holzendorff, Anna Rosanna, 92.
 Holzendorff, Charles William Frederick, 92.
 Holzendorff, Frederick, 92.
 Honour, Elizabeth, 152, 153.
 Honour, John, 157, 158 (2).
 Honour, Rebecca, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158 (2), 210.
 Honour, Sarah Anne, 149, 150, 151.
 Honour, Dr. Thomas, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158 (2), 210.
 Hooper, Thomas, 41.
 Hopton, John, 41.
 Hoskins, James, 88.
 Hoster, William, 214.
 House, Julia Eva, 186.
 How, Daniel, 35.
 How, Robert, 140.

- Howe, Maj. Gen. Robert, 44, 54, 55, 56.
 Howorth, Prossport, 41.
 Howzendorff, Doctor, 90.
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 32, 34, 81.
 Hudson, Joel, 38.
 Hudson, John, 32, 34.
 Hudson, Thomas, 23, 32, 34, 81.
 Huey, Samuel, 214.
 Huger, Col., 54, 55, 99, 103, 104, 105, 160, 219.
 Huger, Benjamin, 63, 64, 65, 77.
 Huger, Maj. Benjamin, 15, 65, 70, 71-74, 77.
 Huger, Elizabeth, 70.
 Huger, Col. Francis, 70.
 Huger, Col. Francis Kinloch, 65, 73.
 Huger, Gen. Isaac, 145.
 Huger, Mary, 77, 78.
 Hughes, Mary, 211, 213.
 Hughes, Patrick, 211, 213, 216.
 Hughes, Relecca, 211, 213, 216.
 Hughes, Sarah, 211, 213, 216.
 Huel, Mary, 148.
 Hull, Robert, 140.
 Hussey, Edward, 24.
 Hutchinson, John, 41.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 41.
 Hybart, John, 41.
 Hyme, Col. Henry, 214.

 Imrie, John, 41.
 Inglis, Thomas, 41.
 Ingrahm, Hannah Harleston, 114.
 Ingrahm, Robert Harleston, 113.
 Ingram, Virginia Alma, 178.
 Ingrham, William Postell, 113, 114.
 Inns, Thomas, 24.
 Irvin, Margaret, 187.
 Irving, Dr., *Day on Cooper River*, 172, 203.
 Irving, Thomas, 41.
 Izard, Henry, 22.
 Izard, Margaret, 22.
 Izard, Martha, 6, 13.
 Izard, Mary, 9.
 Izard, Ralph, 6, 10, 22.
 Izard, Walter, 9, 10.

 Jackson, Lieut., 110.
 Jackson, Amey, 150.
 Jackson, Ambrose, 150.
 Jackson, Charles E., 6.
 Jackson, Charlotte, 7.
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 11.
 Jackson, Ephraim, 150.
 Jackson, Harriet, 11.
 James Island, 4.
 James, *Life of Marion*, 206.
 Jamieson, John, 41.
 Jarvey, Capt., 104.
 Jeffrey, Dr. James, 123, 124.
 Jeffrey, Margaret Anne, 123, 124.
 Jenkins, Rev. Edward, 41.
 Jervey, Theodore D., 2.
 Johnson, *Traditions of Am. Rev.*, 70, 71.
 Johnson, Annie Cunningham, 194.
 Johnson, Charles W., 186.
 Johnson, Charlotte Cantey, 194.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 156 (2).
 Johnson, Dr. George Milligan, 41.
 Johnson, John, 156 (2).
 Johnson, Margaret Ancrum, 194.
 Johnson, Mary Douglas, 194.
 Johnson, Nancy, 156 (2).
 Johnson, Robert C., 194.
 Johnson, Robert Cunningham, 194.
 Johnson, William, (a free negro), 151, 152, 154.
 Johnson, William E., 194.
 Johnson, James, 41.
 Jones', *History of Georgia*, 56.
 Jones, Charles, 26, 207.
 Jones, Charles Colcock Jr., 6.
 Jones, Daniel M., 194.
 Jones, David, 32, 34.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 90, 92.
 Jones, Dr. George, 10, 114.
 Jones, James, 38.
 Jones, Mary, 26, 32, 34, 90, 92, 148, 149, 150, 214.
 Jones, Noble Wymberley, 114.
 Jones, Samuel, 26, 32, 34, 90, 92, 148.
 Jones, Sarah, 7, 148, 149, 150.
 Jones, Thomas, 30, 90, 92.
 Joor, Mrs., 60.
 Joyce, Mary, 23.
 Jucks, Elizabeth, 27, 33, 158.
 Jucks, Jane, 27.
 Jucks, Mary, 27.
 Jucks, Thomas, 27, 33, 34, 88.

 Kalb, Baron de, 76.
 Karnow, Thomas, 113.
 Keating, Edward, 113.
 Keating, Mary, 113.
 Keating, Luke, 41.
 Keeling, William, 41.
 Keese, Zaydee Bancroft, 181.
 Keith, James, 41.
 Keith, William, 143.
 Kelley, James, 41.
 Kendall, Luke, 41.
 Kennedy, John, 41.
 Kensington plantation, 74.
 Kershaw, Col., 163.
 King, Mary, 59.
 King, Col. Richard, 41.
 King, Susanah, 27, 29, 31.
 King, Thomas, 59.
 King, William, 27, 29, 31.
 Kingsley, Zepha, 41.

- Kinloch, Francis, 101.
 Kinloch, Marie Esther, 74.
 Kirkland, Col. Moses, 41.
 Kirkwood, Hugh, 41.
 Kittery, Me., 136.
 Knappe, Jacob, 82.
 Knox, Anna, 121.
 Knox, William, 121.
 Koester, Dora, 186.
 Keowe expedition, 203.
 Kollock, Charles W., 2.
- Ladson, Abishag, 90, 92.
 Ladson, Abraham, 90, 94, 95, 150.
 Ladson, Benjamin, 32, 34, 94, 157.
 Ladson, Elizabeth, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32 (2), 33, 86, 87, 89, 93, 149, 150, 155, 216.
 Ladson, Frances Jr., 30, 32 (2), 33, 86, 87, 155, 158.
 Ladson, Frances Sr., 23, 90, 148, 157.
 Ladson, Isaac, 23, 26, 32, 34, 89, 94, 95, 149, 150, 159, 209, 216.
 Ladson, Jacob, 22.
 Ladson, Jacob Sr., 93 (2).
 Ladson, James, 86, 87, 94, 96.
 Ladson, John Conway, 220.
 Ladson, Keziah, 97.
 Ladson, Macah, 27.
 Ladson, Martha, 23, 147, 159, 209.
 Ladson, Mary, 31, 94, 96.
 Ladson, Rachel, 26, 32, 34, 89, 94, 95, 97, 149, 150, 159, 209, 216.
 Ladson, Robert, 21 (2), 22, 23, 31.
 Ladson, Sabina, 21 (2).
 Ladson, Samuel, 31, 35.
 Ladson, Sarah, 26, 27, 28, 90 (2), 92, 94, 96, 153.
 Ladson, William, 147.
 Ladson, Zacheus, 26, 27, 28, 90 (2), 92, 147.
 Ladson, Zacharias, 26, 27.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, (Landing of) 70-73.
 LaFitte, Montague, 184.
 Lafrong, Mary, 147.
 Lake, Cheseman, 158, 159, 209.
 Lake, Elizabeth, 90, 91, 92.
 Lake, Henry, 210, 211.
 Lake, Mary, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 209, 210, 211.
 Lake, Richard, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 209, 210, 211.
 Lake, Thomas, 86, 87.
 Lake, William Charles, 150.
 Lambright, Mary, 215.
 Lance, Rev. Lucian Charles, 79.
 Lander, Elizabeth, 216.
 Lander, Capt. Francis, 216.
 Lankestir, Joshua, 29.
- Larnier, David, 41.
 Laurens, Henry, 127, 130.
 Law, Robert Adger, 171.
 Lawrence, Dr., 197.
 Lawrence, John, 58.
 Lawton, Alexander B., 184.
 Lawton, Anna, 185.
 Lawton, Eusepia, 184.
 Lawton, Martha, 184.
 Lawton, Mary Jane, 184.
 Lawtonville, S. C., 186.
 Leay, John, 60.
 Le Bas, Ann, 143.
 Le Bas, James, 138.
 Le Bas, Paul Peter, 138.
 Le Bas, Pierre, 138.
 Lee, Douglas Ancrum, 191.
 Lee, Eleonor Orr, 182.
 Lee, Elizabeth, 22.
 Lee, Ellen Deas, 191.
 Lee, M. Francis Dickinson, 191.
 Lee, George, 22.
 Lee, John, 205.
 Lee, Pauline Loring, 178.
 Lee, Lynch Deas, 191.
 Lee, Mary Elizabeth, 191.
 Lee, Washington Loring, 178.
 Lee, William Fishburne, 178.
 Lee, Mrs. W. Loring, 177, 178.
 Lefroy, Sir Henry, 36.
 Legare, Eliza Catherine, 113.
 Leger, Peter, 214.
 Legge, Benjamin Smith, 212.
 Legge, Edward, 159, 209, 212, 215, 217.
 Legge, Elizabeth, 159, 209, 212, 215, 217.
 Legge, Elizabeth Rebekah, 159, 209.
 Legge, Sarah, 215, 217.
 Lejau, Francis, 201.
 Lepord, Martha, 85.
 Lestor, Eleanor, 41.
 Lewis, ———, 104.
 Lewis, Capt., 106.
 Lewis, Lieut., 220.
 Lewis, Charles, 79.
 Lewis, Jane, 23.
 Lewis, Robert, 59.
 Libbey, Ethel, 177.
 Lincoln, Maj. Gen., 98.
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, 119.
 Lindsay, Sir William, 119.
 Lining, Capt., 99.
 Lining, Charles Hill, 31.
 Lining, James, 85.
 Lining, Dr. John, 24, 25, 31, 85, 216.
 Lining, Mary, 24.
 Lining, Sarah, 24, 25, 31, 85.
 Linthivait, Mr., 155.
 Linthwait, William, 60.
 Linwood, Nicholas, 63.
 Lively, Ruben, 38.

- Livingston, Mary, 154.
 Lockyear, Thomas, 25.
 Logan, Col., 136.
 Long, George, 38.
 Lord, Benjamin, 41.
 Lords Proprietors, 139.
 Lottinger, Dominique, 104.
 Lowndes, Elizabeth, 194.
 Lowndes, James, 180.
 Lowndes, Julia Hall, 180.
 Lowry, James, 157.
 Lowry, William, 122.
 Loyalists in So. Ca., 36-43.
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 29.
 Lucas, Jonathan, 112.
 Luckins plantation, 200, 201, 202.
 Lumb, Hannah, 38.
 Lumb, Joseph, 38.
 Lydell, Col., 103.
 Lynch's ferry, 73, 74.
 Lyndon, Annabella, 38.
 Lyndon, Henry, 38.

 McAlister, Samuel, 38.
 McCarley, John, 90.
 Macauley, Angus, 41.
 McClelland, Robert, 41.
 McClough, James, 41.
 McCulloch, Robert, 41.
 McEowen, Patrick, 38.
 McGilchrist, Rev. ———, 156.
 McGillevray, Mr., 55.
 Mchain, Robert, 93.
 McIntosh, Lt. Col., 169, 220, 221.
 McIntosh, John, 21.
 McKee, Samuel, 41.
 McKelvey, Jane, 35.
 McKenna, Lt. James, 102, 163.
 Mackenzie, Lady Mary, 19.
 Mackenzie, Robert, 41.
 McKeown, James, 41.
 McKeown, Robert, 42.
 Macklin, John, 42.
 McLaurin, Isabella, 42.
 McNeil, Margaret, 42.
 McNeil, Sarah, 42.
 McNeil, Thomas, 42.
 McTeer, Mary, 89.
 McUre, Mr., *History of Glasgow*, 122.
 Magalan, Truman, 168.
 Mail, Peter, 38.
 Maitland, Sarah, 42.
 Malona plantation, 175, 179.
 Man, Anne, 25, 28, 31, 33, 81, 82 (2),
 83 (2), 85, 87.
 Man, Beulah, 150, 151.
 Man, Catherine, 81.
 Man, Elizabeth, 94, 95.
 Man, John, 25, 28, 31, 33, 81, 82 (2),
 83 (2), 85, 87, 88, 94, 95, 150, 151.

 Man, Martha, 95, 150, 151.
 Man, Richard, 82 (2), 83.
 Man, Robert, 83, 87.
 Man, Thomas, 25.
 Manning, Mr., 32.
 Manning, Elizabeth, 30, 96.
 Manning, James, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28
 94.
 Manning, Jemima, 26, 28, 154.
 Manning, Martha, 22, 24.
 Manning, Mary, 20.
 Manning, Sarah, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26.
 Mansell, Walter, 42.
 Manson, Daniel, 39, 42.
 Marietta plantation, 66, 67.
 Marion, Benjamin, 216, 218.
 Marion, Elizabeth, 216, 218.
 Marion, Esther, 64.
 Marion, Gen. Francis, 66.
 Marion, Margaret, 216, 218.
 Marion, Martha, 216, 218.
 Marit, Angelica, 214.
 Markey, Jacob, 35.
 Marks, Conrad, 38.
 Marks, Lawrence, 38.
 Martin, Alexander, 42.
 Martin, Edward, 66.
 Martin, Richard, 20.
 Martine, Dr., 172.
 Martyn, Rev. Charles, 96, 153, 212, 213.
 Martyn, Charles Fuller, 212.
 Martyn, Sarah, 212, 213.
 Matthews, Capt., 12.
 Mathews, Edward, 158.
 Mathews, Lois, 175.
 Maverick, Angelica, 86, 87.
 Maverick, Benjamin, 33.
 Maverick, Catherine, 22, 86, 87, 91, 92.
 Maverick, John, 91, 92.
 Maverick, Samuel, 22, 33, 86, 87, 91, 92.
 Maxwell, Isobel, 120.
 Maxwell, Sir John, 120.
 Maxwell, William, 120.
 Medway Meeting House, 46.
 Meek, William, 38.
 Melichamp, Rev. Mr., 23.
 Melichamp, Elizabeth, 155, 214, 217.
 Melichamp, Thomas, 155, 217.
 Melichamp, William, 155.
 Mell, Anne, 27, 28, 82, 216, 218.
 Mell, Elizabeth, 23, 156, 157, 212, 213.
 Mell, James, 212, 213.
 Mell, Mary, 27, 28.
 Mell, Thomas, 27, 28, 82, 216, 218.
 Mell, William, 97, 156, 157, 212, 213, 216,
 218.
 Melvin, Capt., 52.
 Mepkin, 198.
 Mergath, Barbara, 42.
 Merideth, Joan, 23.

- Merkel, William, 196.
 Michaux, ———, 66, 67.
 Michie, Harry, 42.
 Mickleborough, John, 149.
 Middleton, Arthur, 9.
 Middleton, Henry, 19.
 Midway plantation, 74.
 Migler, Daniel, 38.
 Miles, Anne, 33, 34, 35, 81, 153, 158, 209, 211 (2), 213, 216 (2).
 Miles, Edward, 158, 209, 214, 215, 217.
 Miles, Elizabeth, 21, 28, 32, 86, 88, 90, 96, 215, 217.
 Miles, Frances, 211 (2), 213.
 Miles, John, 21, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 81, 89, 97, 148, 153, 158, 209, 211 (2), 213, 216 (2).
 Miles, John Fitch, 153.
 Miles, Margaret, 21.
 Miles, Martha, 86, 88, 90.
 Miles, Mary, 29, 81, 94.
 Miles, Sophia Sarah, 148.
 Miles, Susanah, 216.
 Miles, Thomas, 21, 88, 89, 94.
 Miles, William, 94, 210, 216.
 Miles, William Jr., 28, 32, 96.
 Miles, William Senr., 81, 86, 88 (2), 90, 93, 148.
 Milford, Joseph, 91, 92.
 Milford, Susanah, 91, 92.
 Milford, William, 91, 92.
 Miller, Betty Calhoun, 193.
 Miller, Capt. James., 42.
 Miller, John, 193.
 Miller, Jonathan, 93.
 Miller, Marjorie Dodd, 193.
 Miller, Mary, 42.
 Miller, Nelo, 186.
 Miller, Olive, 186.
 Mills, John, 42.
 Mills, Robert, *Atlas of Charleston District*, 137.
 Mills, Robert, *Statistics*, 80.
 Mills, Wm. Henry, 42.
 Milton Lodge plantation, 132, 185.
 Milward, John, 58.
 Minchin, Maj. Paul, 42.
 Mitchell, Capt., 103, 108, 110, 160, 219, 222, 223, 224.
 Mitchell, Anthony, 64.
 Mitchell, Edward, 64, 65.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 64.
 Mitchell, Dr. Edward, 64.
 Mitchell, Hester, 64.
 Mitchell, Jean, 121.
 Mitchell, Julian, 64.
 Mitchell, Mary, 64.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 64.
 Mitchell, Thomas, 63, 64.
 Mitchell, Capt., Wm., 169.
 Mitton plantation, 142, 143.
 Moffat, James, 38.
 Mock, Elizabeth, 210.
 Molholand, John, 96.
 Molholand, Mary, 96.
 Molholand, Patrick, 24, 96.
 Monalin, Sarah, 127.
 Monck, Edward, 140.
 Monck, Joane, 140.
 Monck, Joanna Broughton, 143.
 Monck, Sarah, 139.
 Monck, Thomas, 138, 139-146.
 Monck's Corner, 138-146.
 Monger, Jane, 207.
 Monk, George, 141.
 Monk, John, 139-141.
 Monk, Martha, 141.
 Monk, Stephen, 140, 141.
 Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, 42.
 Montgomery, Alexander, Lord, 119.
 Monmouth, James, Duke of, 15.
 Montserrat, 5.
 Moore, Lieut., 219.
 Moore, Albertus Adair, 189.
 Moore, Andrew, 42.
 Moore, Caleb Clark, 189.
 Moore, Camilla Agnes, 189.
 Moore, James, 14.
 Moore, John, 199.
 Moore, Mary, 64.
 Moore, Thomas Ancrum, 189.
 Moore, Anne, 24.
 Morgridge, John, 42.
 Morris, Capt., 51.
 Mortimore, Edward, 211.
 Mortimore, Sarah, 154.
 Moss, Thomas, 42.
 Mosse, Dr. George, 184.
 Mosse, Mary Ann, 184.
 Motier, Gilbert du, 70.
 Motte, Mary, 214.
 Moultrie, Gen., 160.
 Mowbray & Chalmers, 125.
 Mulberry plantation, 141.
 Mulcaster, Frederick Wm., 8.
 Mullins, Thomas, 148.
 Mullryne, Claudia, 5.
 Mullryne, John, 5, 6.
 Mullryne, Mary, 5.
 Murphy, Arthur, 171.
 Murphy, James, 42.
 Murphy, John, 38.
 Murphy, Robert, 42.
 Murray, Susannah, 42.
 Murrill, Elizabeth, 59.
 Murrill, John, 59.
 Musgrove, Margaret, 23.
 Myers, Andrew, 38.

- Nag's Head, N. C., 76.
 Nairne, Thomas, 18.
 Nash, Capt. Clement, 101.
 Nassau, 130.
 Nelson, Joshua, 42.
 Nesbit, Emily Jordon, 189.
 Neville family, 14.
 Neville, Sarah, 13.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 136.
 New York Public Library, 37.
 Neyles, Mrs., 222.
 Nicholas, Isaac, 210.
 Nichols, Roger, 58.
 Nichols, Samuel, 58.
 Nickels, James, 38.
 Nielly, Christopher, 38.
 North Carolina Brigade, 102.
 North Island, 70, 73.
 Norton, Phoebe N., 184.
 Norton, Sarah, 35.
 Nova Scotia, 37.
 Nunkaser, Adam, 38.
 Nutt, John, 42.

 Oak Grave plantation, 202.
 Oaks (The) plantation, 69, 74, 80.
 Oak Hill plantation, 74.
 O'Bryan, Elizabeth, 154.
 Odingsells, Mary, 89.
 Ogilvie, Charles, 41, 42.
 Ogilvie, John Alexander, 41.
 Ogilvy, William, 39, 42.
 Ohair, Hugh, 149.
 Olmutz, 73.
 Otranto, Province of, *Bureau of Archives*, 36, 37.
 Orde, Capt., 42.
Orphan of China (The), 171.
 Orr, Rev. Mr., 21, 22.
 Oryzantia plantation, 65.
 Osborne, Catharine, 180.
 Otranto, Goose Creek, 175.
 Outerbridge, White, 42.
 Owen, Jane Hutchinson, 178.

 Page, John, 23.
 Page, Joseph, 30.
 Palmer, Martin, 215, 217.
 Palmer, Roger, 215, 217.
 Parker, Col., 223.
 Parker, Sir Peter, 8.
 Parmenter, James, 20.
 Parrott, Ann, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 96.
 Parrott, Benjamin, 35, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 96, 153, 154, 158.
 Parrott, Sarah, 83, 84, 91.
 Parrott, Thomas, 91, 92, 154.
 Parsons, Margaret, 23.
 Partridge's School, 180.

Patriot (The), a schooner, 75, 76.
 Pasquereau, Louis, 59.
 Paterson, Mrs., 124.
 Paterson, Catherine, 122.
 Paterson, George, 139.
 Paterson, James, 122.
 Paterson, John, 123.
 Paterson, Margaret, 122.
 Paterson, Mathew, 122.
 Paterson, Walter, 122.
 Paterson, William, 122.
 Patey, Mrs. 16.
 Patey, Edward, 4.
 Patey, Elizabeth, 4.
 Patey, Martha, 4, 5.
 Patey, Sarah, 4.
 Patey, Theophilus, 4.
 Paul, Sir James Balfour, 117.
 Pawley, Joseph, 68.
 Pawley, Percival, 68, 77.
 Pawley, William, 77.
 Payne, William, 42.
 Pearis, Col. Richard, 38.
 Pearson, John, 42.
 Pearson, Thomas, 38.
 Peiho Forts, 3.
 Pemberton, Jeremy, 36.
 Penny, Samuel, 42.
 Penyman, John, 81.
 Pepper, Ann, 148, 149 (2), 150.
 Pepper, Charlotte, 87, 92.
 Pepper, Daniel, 86, 87 (2), 92, 148, 149 (2), 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 209.
 Pepper, Gilbert, 149.
 Pepper, John, 151.
 Pepper, Mary, 86, 87 (2), 92, 148, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 209.
 Pepper, Parke, 158, 209.
 Pepper, Peggy, 87, 92.
 Pepper, Sarah Evelin, 86, 87.
 Pepper, Samuel, 149.
 Peronneau, Henry, 42.
 Perriman, Mary, 58.
 Perry, Mrs., 28.
 Perry, Benjamin, 23, 27, 28, 95 (2), 152, 212 (2).
 Perry, Elizabeth, 93, 95, 152.
 Perry, John, 214.
 Perry, Joseph, 212.
 Perry, Rachel Ladson, 23.
 Perry, Rebecca, 212.
 Perry, Richard, 95.
 Perry, Susannah, 27, 95 (2), 152, 212.
 Petit, Mathew, 90.
 Petrie, Lieut. George, 164.
 Phepoe, Thomas, 42.
 Philbin, *see* Filbin.
 Phillips, Col. John, 42.
 Pickrin, Edward, 210.
 Pidgin, C. F. *Theodosia*, 75.

- Pierce, Charlotte, 9.
 Pierce, William Leigh, 9, 11.
 Pike, Thomas, 42.
 Pinckney, Col., 106, 162.
 Pinckney, Charles, 15, 29.
 Pinckney, Col. Charles, 10.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 10.
 Pinckney, Capt. Thomas, 2.
 Pinckney, Frances Susanna, 112.
 Pinckney, Roger, 112.
 Pinckney, Samuel Gourdin, 177.
 Pinney, Mary G., 185.
 Pirates, 126.
 Platt, George, 42.
 Pompton Hill Chapel, Inscriptions from, 112-114.
 Porcher, Frederick A., 144.
 Porcher, John Stoney, 190.
 Porcher, Thomas Davis, 190.
 Porcher's plantation, 224.
 Port Au Prince, 176.
 Powell, Col. Robert William, 42.
 Poyas, Elizabeth Ann, 134.
 Price, Hopkin, 42.
 Price, William, 196.
 Prince, Lieut. Charles, 42.
 Prince Frederick's Parish Register, 127.
 Prince George's, Winyaw, 76, 77.
 Prioleau, Samuel, 141.
 Prospect Hill plantation, 72, 73, 74.
 Purcell, Ann, 176, 179.
 Purcell, Rev. Robert, 42.
 Purisburgh, Camp at, 98, 160, 222.
 Purkis, George, 214.
 Purkis, John, 20.
 Quash, John Hasell, 113.
 Quarles, Dixie, 193.
 Quelch, Joseph, 58.
 Quinsey, Mrs., 145.
 Quinsey, Rev. Samuel, 85.
 Quintyne, Mary, 18.
 Quintyne, Richard, 18.
 Radcliff, Abraham, 26.
 Radcliff, Elizabeth, 26, 32, 33, 83, 84.
 Radcliff, John, 83, 84.
 Radcliff, Thomas, 26, 32, 33, 83.
Ralphton, or the Young Carolinian, 180.
 Rae Hall plantation, 50.
 Ramsay, *Hist. of S. C.*, 134.
 Ransom, Charles, 89.
 Ransom, Frank Brisbane, 182.
 Ransom, George M., 182.
 Ravenel, Paul, 135.
 Ravenel, Rene, 135.
 Ravenel, Samuel Fitz Simons, 178.
 Ravenel, Theodore Du Bos, 177, 178.
 Ravenel, William Fishburne, 178.
 Ravenscroft, Edward, 171.
 Rawdon, Lord, 145.
 Rawlings, Susanah, 23.
 Ray, Robert, 42.
 Rayford, Capt. Robert, 161.
 Read, John Harleston, 173.
 Read, Mrs. Mary W., 173.
 Read, Motte Alston, 2, 60.
 Read, Sarah Annabell Withers, 173.
 Read, William M., 60.
 Read, J. Withers, 173.
 Rebb, Lewis, 78.
 Reed, Erma Gladys, 185.
 Reed, Mrs. George B., 124.
 Reed, George Benjamin, 185.
 Reed, Herbert, 185.
 Reed, Herbert Brisbane, 185.
 Reed, Dr. James, 155, 157.
 Reed, John Edward, 185.
 Reed, Martha, 155, 157.
 Reed, Mary Julia, 185.
 Reed, William, 155 (2).
 Reeves, Henry, 42.
 Reid, Ann, 23.
 Remington, Abraham, 214.
 Reverstock, Richard, 155.
 Reynolds, Constance, 28, 33.
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 28, 33.
 Reynolds, James, 28, 33.
 Reynolds, Margaret, 42.
 Reynolds, William, 28, 33.
 Rhett, Abott Brisbane, 182.
 Rhett, Charlotte Haskell, 182.
 Rhett, Edward Lowndes, 182.
 Rhett, Henry Parker, 182.
 Rhett, James Smith, 182.
 Rhett, Julia Lowndes, 182.
 Rhett, Mariana Parker, 182.
 Rhett, Roland Smith, 182.
 Rhett, Thomas Grimke, 182.
 Rhett, William Brisbane, 182.
 Rhodes, William, 42.
 Rice Hope plantation, 74, 173, 203.
 Rice machine, 130.
 Rice planting (on Waccamaw), 67-68.
 Richardson, General, 106.
 Richmond, Elizabeth, 97, 149, 150.
 Richmond, Henry, 96, 149, 150.
 Richmond plantation, 74.
 Richmond plantation (on Cooper River) 172.
 Rittenhouse, William, 38.
 Rivers, Anne, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 158.
 Rivers, Ann Dill, 86, 87.
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31 (2), 82, 83, 91, 92, 212 (2), 213 (2).
 Rivers, Frances, 32, 33, 212.
 Rivers, Hannah, 20.
 Rivers, John, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31 (2), 82, 83, 91, 92.

- Rivers, Jonathan, 154, 212, 213.
 Rivers, Keziah, 21, 214.
 Rivers, Love, 212, 213.
 Rivers, Mary, 86, 87, 91, 92, 152, 153.
 Rivers, Mallory, 153.
 Rivers, Rebecca, 82, 83.
 Rivers, Robert, 22, 24, 27, 28 (2), 31, 32, 33, 152, 153, 154, 158, 212, 213.
 Rivers, Ruth, 214.
 Rivers, Sarah, 95, 147.
 Rivers, Sarah Anne, 95, 96, 148.
 Rivers, Susannah, 27, 28, 31.
 Rivers, Susannah Frances, 21.
 Rivers, Thomas, 27, 28, 30, 31, 95, 96, 147, 148, 155.
 Rivers, William, 4, 21, 27, 28, 35, 86, 87.
 Rixem, Elizabeth, 147.
 Robert I, King of Scotland, 118.
 Robert III, King of Scotland, 118.
 Roberts, John, 62, 63.
 Roberts, Col. Owen, 45, 54, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 160, 162, 164, 219, 220, 221, 222.
 Robertson, Mrs., 84.
 Robertson, Andrew, 41, 42.
 Robertson, John, 84.
 Robertson, Margaret, 40.
 Robertson, Patrick, 40.
 Robinson, Mr., 20, 21.
 Robinson, America, 195.
 Robinson, John, 42.
 Robinson, Joseph, 23, 38.
 Robinson, Lloyd, 186.
 Rocky Point, 204.
 Rogers, Thomas, 42.
 Rolland, Adam, 124.
 Rose, Elizabeth, 85, 95, 96.
 Rose, Francis, 27 (2), 33, 34, 90, 92, 95, 96, 150, 151, 154, 155, (2) 214.
 Rose, Dr. Hugh, 42.
 Rose, John, 42.
 Rose, Mary Anne, 27, 29, 33, 34, 90, 92, 95, 96, 150, 151, 155 (2).
 Rose, Richard, 90.
 Rose, Robert, 27, 29.
 Rose, Sarah, 150, 151.
 Rose, Thomas, 33, 206.
 Rose Hill plantation, 65.
 Ross, Anne Booth, 85, 87.
 Ross, Mary, 215.
 Ross, William, 24, 85, 87.
 Roulang, James, 23.
 Rowan, Rev. John, 96, 148.
 Rowand, Robert, 42.
 Rowland, Catherine, 58.
 Royal, Mary, 159, 209.
 Royal, William, 159, 209.
 Rugeley, Henry, 42.
 Rupert, Barbara, 38.
 Rupert, Catherine, 38.
 Rupert, Christopher, 38.
 Ruprecht, *see* Rupert.
 Russell, George, 215, 217.
 Russell, Jane, 27, 28.
 Russell, John, 215, 217.
 Russell, Judith, 27, 28.
 Russell, Sarah, 215, 217.
 Russel, Stephen, 27, 28, 155, 157.
 Rutherford, General, 99, 100, 102, 163, 223.
 Rutledge, Gov., 130.
 Rutledge, Andrew, 15.
 Rutledge, Edward, 172, 173.
 Rutledge, Jane, 173.
 Rutledge, Nicholas Harleston, 173.
 Ryne, Doctor, 31.
 Ryne, Rebecca, 31.
 Sabb, Thomas, 143.
 St. Andrew's Parish Church, 206.
 St. Andrew's Parish, Register of, 5, 20-35, 81-97, 147-159, 209, 218.
 St. Andrew's Town, 206-208.
 St. Andrew's Society, 129, 132.
 St. Bartholomew's Parish, 32.
 St. George's Parish, 31.
 St. Helena's Parish Register, 5.
 St. James', Goose Creek, 35.
 St. John the Evangelist Church (Waccamaw), 79.
 St. John's Parish, Ga., 46, 47.
 St. Julien, Mary de, 143.
 St. Julien, Paul de, 143.
 St. Julien List (of French Protestants), 138.
 St. Paul's Church, 132, 133.
 St. Thomas and St. Denis, Parish of, 112.
 Salley, A. S. Jr., 2.
 Salley, A. S. Jr., *Marriage Notices*, 122.
 Salmond, Thomas, 188.
 Samways, John, 217.
 Samways, Mary, 215, 217.
 Samways, Sarah, 215, 217.
 Sanderson, John, 38.
 Sandys, Mary, 43.
 Sandys, Thomas, 43.
 Sandys, William, 43.
 Santee Canal, 146.
 Sarrasin, Stephen, 199.
 Saunders, Roger, 21, 84.
 Saunders, Thomas, 85.
 Savage, Christopher, 94.
 Savage, Edward, 43.
 Savage, Jeremiah, 43, 153.
 Savage, John, 43, 59.
 Savannah, Ga., 8, 44, 45, 49.
 Saxbey, Mr., 30.
 Saxbey, Ann, 23.
 Saxby, George, 43.
 Scarlet, James, 85.

- Schafus, Erik, 34.
 Schafus, George, 34.
 Schlesinger, Bertha Margaret, 181.
 Schlesinger, Frank, 181.
 School at Childsbury, 199-201.
 School house at Bermuda Town, 136.
 Scot, Agnes, 87, 91, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156.
 Scot, Archibald, 87, 91, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158.
 Scot, David, 151, 152.
 Scot, Jane, 87, 91.
 Scot, John, 155, 156.
 Scott, Captain, 99, 101.
 Scott, Anne Gillon, 177.
 Scott, George W., 177.
 Scott, Hon. Henry, 15, 16.
 Scott, Lord Henry, 16.
 Scott, John, 15.
 Scott, Martha, 149, 150, 151.
 Scott, Mary, 158, 159, 209.
 Scott, Nellie Benjamin, 177.
 Scott, Thomas, 153, 158, 159, 209.
 Scott, Dr. William, 97.
 Scotts, of Buccleugh, 16.
 Screven, Bridget, 135.
 Screven, Permanow, 135.
 Screven, Rev. William, 134, 135, 136.
 Seabrook, Susannah, 89.
 Seaton plantation, 141.
 Secare, Peter, 63, 64, 66.
 Seilhamer, *History of the American Theatre*, 171.
 Sempil, Mary, 119.
 Sempill, Margaret, 121.
 Sempill, Umquhile Hew, Lord, 121.
 Sempil, Sir William, 119.
 Sereau, Mrs. Mary., 20, 32, 154.
 Serjeant, Rev. Winwood, 214, 215.
 Shalnet, George, 38.
 Shannon, Charles J., 189.
 Shannon, Charles John, 189.
 Shannon, Charlotte Douglas, 189.
 Shannon, Ellen Deas, 189.
 Shannon, Leila Martha, 189.
 Shannon, Mrs. N. A., 124.
 Shannon, Ralph Nesbit, 189.
 Shaw, Charles, 39, 43.
 Shaw, James, 155.
 Sheddle, Mary, 38.
 Sheldon Church, 224.
 Shem Town, *see* Ashley Ferry Town.
 Shem-ee Creek, 137.
 Shoolbred, John, 43.
 Shough, Joseph, 196.
 Silbey, Mary, 182.
 Simons, Ann, 113, 154.
 Simons, Benjamin, 112, 113.
 Simons, Catherine, 112.
 Simons, Maurice, 64.
 Simpson, James, 43.
 Simpson, John, 43.
 Simpson, Judith, 214.
 Simpson, Martha, 29.
 Simpson, Sarah, 26.
 Simpson, William, 153.
 Singleton, Martha Rutledge, 194.
 Singleton, Matthew R., 194.
 Singleton, Richard, 194.
 Singleton, Robert Johnson, 194.
 Siteman, Henry, 38.
 Skene, James, 43.
 Skottowe, Thomas, 43.
 Slann, Thomas, 214.
 Slaves (baptized), 22, 26, 28.
 Sloane, Robert, 38.
 Small-pox, 126.
 Smallwood, Matthew, 215.
 Smith, Rev. ———, 210.
 Smith, Anne Beecher, 192.
 Smith, D. E. Huger, 2, 3.
 Smith, Eliza Ann, 128.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 43.
 Smith, Henry, 97.
 Smith, Henry A. M., 2, 61, 134, 198.
 Smith, James, 153, 159, 210, 216.
 Smith, John, 24, 128, 217.
 Smith, Margaret, 128.
 Smith, Martha, 159, 210, 216.
 Smith, Mary, 35, 95, 96, 217.
 Smith, Matthias, 95, 96.
 Smith, Philip, 97.
 Smith, Sarah, 159, 210.
 Smith, Thomas, 154.
 Smith, William, 35, 43.
 Smithsonian Institution, 36.
 Snell, George, 38.
 Sniffen, Elizabeth A., 186.
 Snipes, Mary, 97.
 Snow, William, 43.
 Snowden, Yates, 2.
 Somerton, 134-138, map facing 134.
 Somerville, Mrs., 50.
 Song, Christian, 39.
 So. Ca. Continentals, 1st Reg., 10.
 South Carolina Loyalists, 36-43.
 Sparkes, Jared, 71.
 Sparkes, Thomas, 8.
 Spence, Peter, 43.
 Spence, Robert, 39.
 Spencer, Clarendon R., 192.
 Spencer, Clarendon Rivern, 192.
 Spencer, Charles Holmes, 192.
 Spencer, Douglas Ancrum, 192.
 Spencer, Thomas Ancrum, 192.
 Spiers, Alexander, 130.
 Stanyarne, John, 131.
 Stanyarne, Sally, 130, 131.
 Stanyarne, Susannah, 132, 175.
 Staples, Abraham, 127.

- Staples, Hannah, 126, 127.
 Steel, John, 204.
 Stevens, Eunice, 127.
 Stevens, Rev. John, 127.
 Stewart, Gen., 146.
 Stewart, Adam, 126.
 Stewart, John, 135.
 Stewart, Margaret, 117, 126.
 Stansmore, Robert, 20.
 Stanyarne, Benjamin, 147.
 Stent, Joseph, 81.
 Sterland, William, 88.
 Stevens, Miss., 42.
 Stewart, Capt. Alexander, 43.
 Stewart, Capt. Isaac, 43.
 Stiles, David, 23.
 Stoakes, Thomas, 82.
 Stobo, Ann, 30.
 Stobo, Richard Park, 154.
 Stone, Barbary, 211, 212, 213.
 Stone, Benjamin, 158, 159, 209, 214.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 154, 159, 209.
 Stone, Frances, 154.
 Stone, Jacob, 211, 212, 213.
 Stone, James, 159, 209.
 Stone, Philip, 211, 212, 213.
 Stony Landing, 146.
 Stony Point, 204.
 Stott, Robert, 43.
 Strawberry, 125, 198.
 Strawberry Chapel, 200, 201, 202.
 Strawberry Ferry, 201.
 Strawberry Hill plantation, 66, 67.
 Strawberry Jockey Club, 203.
 Streater, Elizabeth, 88.
 Street, Elizabeth, 24.
 Stringfellow, Hattie, 197.
 Stuart, Francis, 63.
 Stuart, Rev. James, 43.
 Stuart, Capt. John, 12.
 Stuart, Col. John, 43.
 Stuart, Sarah, 43.
 Steuben, Baron de, 71.
 Sturm, Henry, 39.
 Sullivan, Mathew, 110.
 Sumner, Col., 102, 103, 107, 160, 161, 163.
 Sunbury, Ga., 46, 47.
 Swallow, Mrs., 59.
 Swiney, John, 91, 93.
 Swiney, Mary., 91, 93.
 Tapley, Henry, 25.
 Tapley, Martha, 25.
 Tapley, Thomas, 25.
 Tarleton, Col., 145.
 Tate, Lt., 103, 110.
 Tattnall, Claudia, 8.
 Tattnall, Elizabeth, 5.
 Tattnall, Joseph, 4.
 Tattnall, Mrs. Joseph, 16.
 Tattnall, Josiah, 5, 6.
 Tattnall, Commodore Josiah, 4, 6, 11.
 Tattnall, Josiah Jr., 6, 11.
 Tattnall, Thomas, 5.
 Tattnall and Fenwick Families, 3-19, 114.
 Taylor, Barbary, 156 (2).
 Taylor, David, 152, 153, 157.
 Taylor, Grace, 32, 33.
 Taylor, Hester, 32, 33, 154.
 Taylor, Isabella, 43.
 Taylor, James, 32, 33.
 Taylor, Jane, Baynes, 152, 153, 157.
 Taylor, John, 156 (2).
 Taylor, Peter, 43.
 Taylor, Sarah, 156 (2).
 Tennant, David, 43.
 Ternant, Col., 50.
 Tew, George, 215.
 Thackson, Col., 165.
 Theatre in Charleston, 171.
 Theus, Simeon, 145.
 Thompson, Rev. Mr., 31.
 Thompson, Col. Benjamin, 206.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 43.
 Thompson, Francis, 29.
 Thompson, Martha, 90.
 Thompson, Thomas, 8.
 Thompson, William, 43.
 Thomson, Col. William, 9, 73.
 Thomson, George, 43.
 Thornton, John, 39.
 Thornton, Thomas, 39.
 Tobias, Emanuel, 28.
 Tobias, Mary, 28.
 Tombstone inscriptions, Pompion Hill,
 112; Richmond, 173; Hyde Park,
 174.
 Tomoka, 179.
 Toogoodoo plantation, 148.
 Toomer, Joshua, 85.
 Toomer, Sarah, 30.
 Tracy, Adeline Brisbane, 183.
 Tracy, Cadwallader Colden, 182, 183.
 Tracy, Caroline Ruth Colden, 183.
 Tracy, Dr. Ebenezer, 128.
 Tracy, Eliza Ann, 128.
 Tracy, George Manning, 182.
 Tracy, Harriet Ruth, 124.
 Tracy, Julia Lowndes, 183.
 Tracy, Mary Colden Willett, 183.
 Trail, James, 43.
 Trapier, Benjamin, 63, 64, 66.
 Trapier, Paul, 63.
 Tray, Christian, 211 (2), 212, 215, 217.
 Tray, George, 211 (2), 212, 215, 217.
 Tray, Hannah, 211, 212.
 Trout, Catherine, 153.
 Trout, Frederick, 153.
 Trout, John Paul, 153.
 True Blue plantation, 74.

- Trezevant, Daniel, 59.
 Tuberville, Forthesque, 59.
 Tucker, Deborah, 29.
 Tucker, Arthur, 29.
 Tucker, John H., 78.
 Tummo, John, 43.
 Turkey Hill plantation, 69, 74.
 Turner, Capt. Alexander, 43.
 Turner, Elizabeth, 88.
 Turner, Jane, 43.
 Tuscarora War, 14.
 Tweed, Catherine, 43.
 Tweed, William, 43.
 Tyler, Elizabeth Virginia, 182.
 Tyrrel, Adine, 191.
- Ullett, Anna, 30.
- Vangelder, Cornelius, 24, 26, 32, 83, 85, 93, 97, 154.
 Vangelder, Elizabeth, 24, 26, 32, 83, 85.
 Vangelder, John, 24.
 Vangelder, Peter, 26, 93.
 Vangelder, Samuel, 32, 83.
 Vasser, Edward M., 196.
 Venning, Martha, 137.
 Venning, Mortimer Williams, 137.
 Venning, Nicholas Jr., 137.
 Verdity, Theodore, 143.
 Vernon, James, 43.
 Vicaridge, John, 138.
 Visser, Thunas, 21.
 Visser, William, 20, 21.
- Waccamaw River, 62, 66, 67, 72, 80.
 Wackendau Creek, 136.
 Wachesaw plantation, 74, 78.
 Wageman, George, 83, 86, 87.
 Wageman, Margaret, 86, 87.
 Wageman, Mary-Ann, 83.
 Wageman, Sibila, 83, 86, 87.
 Waight, Abraham, 207.
 Waight, Ann, 89.
 Walker, George, 43.
 Walker, Geo. Richard, 43.
 Walker, Henrietta, 43.
 Walker, James, 43.
 Walker, Thomas, 39.
 Wallace, William, 39.
 Walter, Lucy, 27, 28.
 Walter, Elizabeth, 91, 92.
 Walter, John Alleyne, 149, 150.
 Walter, Mary, 21 (2), 27, 28, 91, 92, 149 (2), 150.
 Walter, William, 21 (2), 27, 28, 91, 92, 149 (2), 150.
 Walton, Col., 48, 49.
 Walton, George, 187.
 Walton, William, 43.
 Wampee, 135.
- Wando Neck, 14.
 Wando River, 59.
 Ward, Gen. Artemas, 128.
 Ward, Eliza Maria, 128.
 Ward, Franklin Samuel, 128.
 Ward, Henry Dana, 128.
 Ward, Henry Dana Artemas, 128.
 Ward, Col. John Joshua, 78.
 Ward, Maria, 128.
 Waring, Joseph Ioor, 112, 173.
 Washington, George, 187.
 Washington, George, *Writings of*, 72.
 Washington, Col. William, 145.
 Waverly plantation, 74.
 Weaver, Lieut, 219.
 Weaver, George, 39.
 Weaver, Maria, 216.
 Weaverly, Mary, 33, 34.
 Weaverly, Rebecca, 33, 34.
 Weaverly, Thomas, 33, 34.
 Webb, Charles, 43.
 Webber, Mabel L., 1, 2, 20, 36, 81, 124, 147.
 Webster, Benjamin, 163.
 Weehauka plantation, 74.
 Weir, James, 43.
 Wells, Allen, 23.
 Wells, John, 43.
 Wells, Joseph, 88.
 Wells, Mary, 24.
 Wells, Robert, 43.
 Wells, William, 84.
 Welsh, Anne, 86, 87.
 Welsh, George, 30, 86, 87.
 Welsh, William Carlile, 86, 87.
 Wenlock, Priory of, 117.
 Wenze, Baroness de.
 West, James, 211, 212.
 West, Joseph, 138.
 West, Mary, 154, 211, 212.
 West, Samuel, 211, 212.
 West, Wilowbey, 210.
 Westcoat, Mary, 26.
 Westcoat, Nicholas, 26.
 Westcoat, Thomas, 26.
 Weston, F. H., 2.
 Weston, Mrs. Francis M., 78.
 Weston, Plowden Charles Jennett, 74, 78, 79.
 Wetherick, Elizabeth, 135, 136.
 Wetherick, Robert, 135, 136.
 Wheeler, Rev. ———, 210, 211, 216, 217.
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 204.
 Whitaker, John, 43.
 White, Col., 52.
 White, Adeline E., 180.
 White, John Blake, 180.
 Whitefield, Samuel, 82.
 Whitehead, William, 168.
 Whitley, Lt. Moses, 39.

- Whitmarsh, Edith, 128.
 Whitter, Hannah, 86, 94, 95, 153.
 Whitter, John, 30, 86, 94, 95.
 Whitter, John Jr., 86, 94, 95.
 Whitter, Mary, 153.
 Whitter, Thomas, 23.
 Whittington, Isaac, 15.
 Widdicomb, Martha, 126.
 Wilkins, Lois, 30.
 Wilks, Capt. Hardy, 122.
 Wilks, Martha, 122.
 Willett, Mary Colden, 182.
 Williams, Ann, 83, 84, 93.
 Williams, Edward, 39.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 33, 34, 81.
 Williams, George W., 10.
 Williams, Joseph, 34, 81, 83, 84, 88, 93.
 Williams, Capt. Macjah, 162.
 Williams, Mary, 21, 33, 34, 83, 84.
 Williams, Robert, 42, 43.
 Williams, Rowland, 168.
 Williams, Thomas, 33, 34, 81.
 Williamson, Dove, 58.
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 211.
 Williamson, Robert, 43.
 Williamson's plantation, 222, 224.
 Wilson, Alexander, 79.
 Wilson, John, 43, 174, 176.
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 41.
 Wilson, William, 43.
 Wiltown, S. C., 180.
 Withrow, John, 39.
 Wood, Anne, 22, 81.
 Wood, Charles, 155, 156.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 82, 84, 113.
 Wood, Henry, 22, 34, 81, 82, 84, 88, 94,
 95, 96, 150, 151, 155, 156, 210, 211,
 212.
 Wood, Henry Jr., 156, 157.
 Wood, James, 156, 157.
 Wood, Janet, 211, 212.
 Wood, John, 32, 150, 151.
 Wood, Margaret, 88.
 Wood, Mary, 35, 95, 96, 150, 151, 155,
 156, 211, 212.
 Wood, Mary-Ann, 82, 84, 94.
 Wood, Obediah, 32.
 Wood, Ralph, 22.
 Wood, Sindiniah, 20.
 Wood, William, 20, 95, 96.
 Woodburn plantation, 74.
 Wordmann, Re. H. G. B., 214.
 Workman, Elizabeth Brisbane, 192.
 Workman, John J., 191.
 Workman, John James, 192.
 Workman, William Gatewood, 192.
 Wragg, William, 39, 43.
 Wright, Alexander, 43.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 81, 85.
 Wright, James, 39.
 Wright, Mary, 27, 29, 35, 82.
 Wright, Richard, 23, 27, 29, 82.
 Wright, Thomas, 23, 81, 85.
 Yahaney, or Yauheney, Island, 74.
 Yaw, Hannah, 90.
 Yaw, Henry, 90.
 Yaw, Robert, 90.
 Yemassee War, 19.
 Yoemans, George, 156.
 Yoemans, Mary, 156.
 Yonge, Mrs., 157.
 Yonge, Elizabeth, 210.
 Yonge, Robert, 89, 148.
 Young, John Casper, 21.
 Young, Thomas, 39, 65, 66.
 Young, Col. William, 43.
 Youngville plantation, 66.
 Zubly's Ferry, 110, 221.